อิทธิพลของภาวะไตรเอซิลกลีเซอรอลสูงในเลือดหลังมื้ออาหารต่อการเปลี่ยนแปลงของ อะโปโปรตีนบนไลโปโปรตีนชนิดที่มีไตรเอซิลกลีเซอรอลเป็นองค์ประกอบหลักในผู้ป่วยเบาหวาน ชนิดที่ 2 ที่มีภาวะดื้อต่ออินซูลินต่างกันโดยแมสสเปกโทรเมทรี

นางสาวศิริพร แสงสุธรรม

วิทยานิพนธ์นี้เป็นส่วนหนึ่งของการศึกษาตามหลักสูตรปริญญาวิทยาศาสตรดุษฎีบัณฑิต สาขาวิชาชีวเวชศาสตร์ (สหสาขาวิชา) บัณฑิตวิทยาลัย จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย ปีการศึกษา 2552 ลิขสิทธิ์ของจุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

# THE INFLUENCE OF POSTPRANDIAL HYPERTRIACYLGLYCEROLEMIC STATE OF TYPE 2 DIABETES WITH VARIED INSULIN RESISTANCE ON ALTERATIONS OF APOPROTEINS IN TRIACYLGLYCEROL-RICH LIPOPROTEINS STUDY USING MASS SPECTROMETRY

Miss Siriporn Sangsuthum

A Thesis Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy Program in Biomedical Sciences (Interdisciplinary Program) Graduate School Chulalongkorn University Academic Year 2009 Copyright of Chulalongkorn University

Thesis Title THE INFLUENCE OF POSTPRANDIAL HYPERTRIACYLGLYCEROLEMIC STATE OF TYPE 2 DIABETES WITH VARIED INSULIN RESISTANCE ON ALTERATIONS OF APOPROTEINS IN TRIACYLGLYCEROL-RICH LIPOPROTEINS STUDY USING MASS SPECTROMETRY Miss Siriporn Sangsuthum By Field of Study **Biomedical Sciences** Thesis Advisor Associate Professor Winai Dahlan, Ph.D. Thesis Co-Advisor Associate Professor Polkit Sangvanich, Ph.D. Raveenan Mingpakanee, Ph.D. Accepted by the Graduate School, Chulalongkorn University in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Doctoral Degree ..... Dean of the Graduate School (Associate Professor Pornpote Piumsomboon, Ph.D.) THESIS COMMITTEE

(Assistant Professor Tewin Tencomnao, Ph.D.)

(Associate Professor Winai Dahlan, Ph.D.)

(Associate Professor Polkit Sangvanich, Ph.D.)

Raveenan Mingpakanee. Thesis Co-Advisor (Raveenan Mingpakanee, Ph.D.)

(Assistant Professor Sirichai Adisakwattana, Ph.D.)

.....Examiner (Associate Professor Amorn Petsom, Ph.D.)

(Professor Thep Himathongkam, M.D., Ph.D.)

ศรีพร แสงสุธรรม : อิทธิพลของภาวะไตรเอซิลกลีเซอรอลสูงในเลือดหลังมื้ออาหารต่อการ เปลี่ยนแปลงของอะโปโปรตีนบนไลโปโปรตีนชนิดที่มีไตรเอซิลกลีเซอรอลเป็นองค์ประกอบ หลักในผู้ป่วยเบาหวานชนิดที่ 2 ที่มีภาวะตื้อต่ออินซูลินต่างกันโดยแมลลเปกโทรเมทรี. (THE INFLUENCE OF POSTPRANDIAL HYPERTRIACYLGLYCEROLEMIC STATE OF TYPE 2 DIABETES WITH VARIED INSULIN RESISTANCE ON ALTERATIONS OF APOPROTEINS IN TRIACYLGLYCEROL-RICH LIPOPROTEINS STUDY USING MASS SPECTROMETRY) อ.ที่ปรึกษาวิทยานิพนธ์หลัก: รศ.ดร.วินัย ดะห์ลัน, อ.ที่ปรึกษา วิทยานิพนธ์ร่วม : รศ.ดร.พลกฤษณ์ แลงวณิช, อ.ดร.ระวีนันท์ มิ่งภัคนีย์, 149 หน้า.

เป็นที่ทราบกันดีว่าการเดื้ออิเมลิเมป็นตัวการสำคัญในการทำให้เกิดการะไขมันผิดปกติ โดยเฉพาะอย่างยิ่งการะไตรเอซิลก ลีเซอรอลสูงในผู้ป่วยเบาหวานอย่างไท้ตามในผู้ป่วยเบาหวานขนิดที่ 2 ที่มีการควบคุมระดับน้ำตาลเป็นอย่างดี และมีระดับไตรเซซิลกลีเข อขอลอยู่ในภณฑ์ปกติ ภาวะไตรเอซิลกลีเซอรอลในเลือดสูงจะพบได้ในการหลังมื้ออาหารเท่านั้น ซึ่งในการวิจัยครั้งนี้ ต้องการศึกษา อิทธิพลของภาวะดื้ออินฐลินต่อไลโปโปรตีนโปรไฟล์และอะโปโปรตีนในไลโปโปรตีนขนิดความหนาแน่นต่ำ (VLDL) ใน ผู้ป่วยเบาหวานขนิดที่ 2 เทียบกับกลุ่มควบคุม 10 คน แบ่งผู้ป่วยเบาหวานขนิดที่ 2 ที่มีค่า HbA,C น้อยกว่า 8% ออกเป็น 2 กลุ่มตามค่า HOMA-IR จะได้กลุ่ม LIR ที่มีค่า HOMA-IR น้อยกว่า 2.5 จำนวน 5 คน, กลุ่ม HIR ที่มีค่า HOMA-IR. ระหว่าง 2.5 และ 5.0 จำนวน 6 คน ผู้เข้าร่วมโครงการวิจัยทุกคนจะต้องอดอาหารมาอย่างน้อย 12 ชั่วโมงก่อนที่จะ รับประทานอาหารที่มีไขมันสูงเป็นองค์ประกอบ ทำการจาะเลือดทั้งก่อนกินอาหารและหลังอาหาร 4 ชั่วโมง เพื่อนำไปวิเคราะห์หา ค่ากลโคสอินซลินไหมันในลีอด และศึกษาวิเคราะห์ไลไปโปรตีนโปรไฟล์ในการทดลองที่ 1 พบว่าระดับของไตรเอซิลกลีเข อรอลในภาวะหลังอาหารจะเพิ่มขึ้นมากที่สุดในกลุ่ม HIR โดยเพิ่มในส่วนของไคโลไมครอน, VLDL และHDL สำหรับ การทดลองที่ 2 เตรียม VLDL จากพลาสมารวมของแต่ละกลุ่มตัวอย่างทั้งก่อนและหลังมื้ออาหาร และนำไปวิเคราะห์ ต่อด้วย 2D-PAGE และแมสสเปกโทรเมทรี ผลการทดลองที่ได้คือสามารถวิเคราะห์บ่งขนิดของโปรตีนได้ถึง 14 ขนิด รวมถึงไอโซฟอร์มของโปรตีนใน VLDL นอกจากนี้ยังตรวจพบโปรตีน transthyretin (TTR) ซึ่งไม่เคยตรวจพบใน VLDL มาก่อน และจากการเปรียบเทียบการเปลี่ยนแปลงของอะโปโปรตีนบน VLDL ระหว่างก่อนและหลังมี้ออาหารในกลุ่ม ตัวอย่างเดียวกัน พบการเปลี่ยนแปลงอย่างมีนัยสำคัญของ apoC-II, apoC-III, apoE, apoA-I ในทุกกลุ่มตัวอย่าง และมีเพียงกลุ่ม HIR เท่านั้นที่พบการเปลี่ยนแปลงของ TTR เมื่อทำการเปรียบเทียบการเปลี่ยนแปลงของอะโปโปรตีน บน VLDLระหว่าง LIR, HIR กับกลุ่มควบคุมในภาวะก่อนอาหาร พบการเปลี่ยนแปลงอย่างมีนัยสำคัญ ของ apoA-I, apoA-IV, apoC-II ในทั้ง LIR และ HIR ในขณะที่พบการปลี่ยนเปลงของ apoC-III, apoE, TTR เฉพาะกลุ่ม HIR เท่านั้น และเมื่อทำการเปรียบเทียบระหว่างกลุ่มในภาวะหลังมื้ออาหารพบการเปลี่ยนแปลงอย่างมีนัยสำคัญของapoAl,apoCil, apoC-III, apoE, TTR ในทั้ง LIR และ HIR เทียบกับกลุ่มควบคุม สรุปได้ว่าการเดื่อต่ออินทูลินทำให้เกิดการเปลี่ยมเปลงของ VLDL ทั้งส่วน ลิปิดและโปรตีน การเปลี่ยนแปลงดังกล่าวอาจก่อความผิดปกติแก่เมตาบอลิสมของไลโปโปรตีนในผู้ป่วยเบาหวาน

| สาขาวิชา   | ชีวเวขศาสตร์ | ลายมือชื่อนิสิต สรพร แลงว่าวรรม                        |
|------------|--------------|--|
| ปีการศึกษา | 2552         | ลายมือชื่ออ.ที่ปรึกษาวิทยานิพนธ์หลัก ZM                |
|            |              | ลายมือชื่ออ.ที่ปรึกษาวิทยานิพนธ์ร่วม 🔀 ז 🗤             |
|            |              | ลายมือชื่ออ.ที่ปรึกษาวิทยานิพนธ์ร่วม ระวันันต์ มีบรลน์ |

##4689717820 : MAJOR BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES KEYWORDS : apolipoprotein / proteomics / type2 diabetes / mass spectrometry / VLDL

SIRIPORN SANGSUTHUM: THE INFLUENCE OF POSTPRANDIAL HYPERTRIACYLGLYCEROLEMIC STATE OF TYPE 2 DIABETES WITH VARIED INSULIN RESISTANCE ON ALTERATIONS OF APOPROTEINS IN TRIACYLGLYCEROL-RICH LIPOPROTEINS STUDY USING MASS SPECTROMETRY. THESIS ADVISOR: ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR WINAI DAHLAN, Ph.D., THESIS CO-ADVISOR: ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR POLKIT SANGVANICH, Ph.D., RAVEENAN MINGPAKANEE, Ph.D., 149 pp.

It is known that insulin resistance plays role in diabetic dyslipidemia especially hypertriacylglycerolemia (HTAG). However, in good metabolic controlled type2 diabetes mellitus who have normal fasting triacylglycerol level, the HTAG can observed only in postprandial state. In this research, the influence of insulin resistance on lipoprotein profiling and apoprotein of triacylglycerol-rich lipoprotein especially very low-density liprotein (VLDL) were studied. Eleven type2 diabetic subjects with moderated metabolic control (HbA1c <8%), were classified as lower insulin resistance, LIR (HOMA-IR<2.5), n=5 and higher insulin resistance, HIR (HOMA-IR 2.5-5.0), n=6 comparable to 10 nondiabetic controls. After at least 12 hours of fasting, subjects consumed a fat-rich meal. Before and the 4 hours after the meal, blood samples were taken for determination of glucose, insulin, lipids and lipoproteins in Experiment I. The increasing of postprandial triacylglycerol was found in chylomicron VLDL and HDL fractions especially in HIR group. For Experiment II, VLDL was isolated using sequential ultracentrifugation, delipidated and separated with 2D-PAGE and identified using ESI-IT, LC-MS/MS and MALDI-TOF MS. In total 26 protein spots representing 14 proteins including novel protein, transthyretin (TTR) with their isoforms were identified in VLDL. The comparisons of 14 proteins were analyzed in 6 pooled VLDL between fasting state and postprandial state within the same group as well as among different groups. The significant alterations compared between fasting and postprandial state of VLDL proteins (p < 0.05) in all groups were observed among apoC-II, apoC-III, apoE, apoA-I, except for TTR which was found only in HIR one. In fasting state, the significant changes of apoA-I, apoA-IV, and apoC-II were observed in LIR and HIR, whereas of apoC-III, apoE and TTR were observed in HIR in comparison to controls. In addition, significant modifications were found in apoA-I, apoC-II, apoC-III, apoE, and TTR of postprandial state compared to controls. These findings illustrate that insulin resistance is not only associated with increased VLDL triacylglycerol levels but also with alterations in VLDL protein composition which possibly affect the lipoprotein metabolism in diabetic patients.

| Field of Study : Biomedical Sciences | Student's Signature Simporn Sangsuthum     |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Academic Year : 2009                 | Advisor's Signature                        |
|                                      | Co-Advisor's Signature                     |
|                                      | Co-Advisor's Signature Ravenan hingpakanee |

# ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

First of all, I would like to express my sincere thanks and appreciation to my thesis advisor, Associate Professor Winai Dahlan, Ph.D. for your kindness to accept me as your Ph.D. student, and also your patience, thoughtful, help, encouragement, attention including financial support throughout this thesis.

I would also like to express my sincere thanks and appreciation to my thesis co-advisor; Associate Professor Polkit Sangvanich, Ph.D. for your guidance, thoughtful, help, encouragement, attention and believes in me.

I would like to thank my thesis co-advisor; Raveenan Mingpakanee, Ph.D. for your guidance on lipoprotein separation technique and your help.

I would like to thank Professor Simon J Gaskell, Ph.D. for accepting me to train mass spectrometry technique at Michael Barber Centre for Mass Spectrometry, University of Manchester, UK and also thank all nice people there.

I would like to thank the thesis committee who give me an opportunity for present and defend my thesis.

I would like to thank Theptarin Hospital and all staff for their help, also thank all participants who donate plasma for this research.

I would like to thank the following for financial support: The Ministry of Education, Thailand and The Halal Science Center, Chulalongkorn University.

I would also like to thank The Halal Science Center for allowing me to use facilities including thank to all nice people there.

I wish to thank Department of Clinical Chemistry, Faculty of Allied Health Sciences, Chulalongkorn University for allowing me to take a leave of absence for a higher degree.

Finally, I would like to thank my family for your love, support, encouragement and everything that I can't express in all.

# CONTENTS

| Abstract (Thai)iv   |
|---|
| Abstract (English)v   |
| Acknowledgements vi   |
| Contents  |
| List of tables xi   |
| List of figures   |
| List of abbreviations   |
| Chapter I Introduction  |
| Chapter II Literature Review  |
| 2.1 Lipoproteins  |
| 2.1.1 Classification and Functions of Lipoproteins                      |
| 2.1.2 Apolipoproteins   |
| 2.2 Lipoproteins Metabolism   |
| 2.2.1 Forward Cholesterol Transport                                     |
| 2.2.2 Reverse Cholesterol Transport                                     |
| 2.3 Lipoprotein and Atherosclerosis                                     |
| 2.3.1 TRLs and Atherosclerosis  |
| 2.3.2 LDL and Atherosclerosis   |
| 2.3.3 HDL and Atherosclerosis   |
| 2.4 Type2 Diabetes  |
| 2.4.1 Effect of Insulin Resistance on Dyslipidemia in Type2 Diabetes.18 |
| 2.4.2 Alteration of TRLs' Apoproteins in Postprandial State24           |
| 2.5 Mass Spectrometry25   |
| 2.5.1 Ion Source  |
| 2.5.1.1 Electrospray Ionization   |
| 2.5.1.2 Matrix-Assisted Laser Desorption Ionization 28                  |

# **CONTENTS** (continue)

| 2.5.2 Mass Analyzers  |
|---|
| 2.5.2.1 Ion Trap 30   |
| 2.5.2.2 Time- of- Flight  |
| 2.6 Tandem Mass Spectrometry  |
| 2.7 Mass Spectrometry in Proteins Research  |
| 2.7.1 Peptide Sequencing and Identification by Mass Spectrometry 35                       |
| 2.8 Two-Dimensional Polyacrylamide Gel Electrophoresis                                    |
| 2.8.1 First Dimension   |
| 2.8.2 Second Dimension 37   |
| 2.9 Proteomics  |
| 2.10 Proteomics Study of Lipoproteins   |
| CHAPTER III Experimental  |
| 3.1 Experiment I: Lipoprotein profiling including LDL particles size of                   |
| diabetes mellitus type2 and non-diabetic subjects   |
| 3.1.1 Materials   |
| 3.1.2 Methods   |
| 3.1.2.1 Preparation of Plasma from Blood  |
| 3.1.2.2 Determination of Blood Chemistry  |
| 3.1.2.3 Lipoproteins Preparation and Analysis   |
| 3.1.2.4 Determination the Particles Size of Small Dense LDL463.1.2.5 Statistical Analysis |
| 3.2 Experiment II: Study on the influence of insulin resistance on the                    |
| alteration of apolipoprotein of very low density lipoprotein (VLDL)                       |
| between diabetes mellitus type2 and non-diabetic subjects in                              |
| postprandial state  |
| 3.2.1 Materials   |
| 3.2.2 Methods50   |
| 3.2.2.1 Very Low Density Lipoprotein Preparation  |
| 3.2.2.2 Delipidation of lipoproteins  |

# **CONTENTS** (continue)

| 3.2.2.3 Protein Quantification   |
|--|
| 3.2.2.4 Two-Dimensional Gel Electrophoresis (2-DE) 51                      |
| 3.2.2.5 Staining and Image Analysis  |
| 3.2.2.6 Digestion of Protein Spots   |
| 3.2.2.7 Mass Spectrometry  |
| 3.2.2.8 Database search  |
| CHAPTER IV Results   |
| 4.1 Experiment I: Study on the influence of insulin resistance on diabetic |
| lipoprotein profiling including small dense LDL particles size             |
| 4.1.1 Baseline Parameter   |
| 4.1.2 Blood Chemistry Parameters between Fasting and                       |
| Postprandial State in Whole Plasma   |
| 4.1.3 The Influence of Insulin Resistance on Diabetic Plasma               |
| Triacyglycerol55   |
| 4.1.4 Determination of LDL particles size                                  |
| 4.1.5 Fasting and Four Hours Postprandial State Lipoprotein                |
| Profiling of Control and Diabetic Subjects                                 |
| 4.2 Experiment II: Study on the influence of insulin resistance on the     |
| alteration of apoprotein of triacylglycerol-rich lipoproteins (TRLs)       |
| between diabetes mellitus type2 and non-diabetic subjects in               |
| postprandial state71   |
| 4.2.1 Optimum Conditions for Analysis of VLDL Associated Proteins          |
| Using Two-Dimensional Electrophoresis                                      |
| 4.2.2 VLDL Protein Profiling Using 2-DE and Mass Spectrometry75            |
| 4.2.3 Mass Spectrometry Analysis of Peptide Modification and               |
| Polymorphism82   |
| 4.2.4 VLDL Protein Profiling of Type2 Diabetes Mellitus                    |
|  |

# **CONTENTS** (continue)

Х

| CHAPTER V Discussion   |
|--|
| 5.1 Experiment I: Study on the influence of insulin resistance on diabetic |
| lipoprotein profiling including small dense LDL particles size105          |
| 5.2 Experiment II: Study on the influence of insulin resistance on the     |
| alteration of apolipoproteins of very low density lipoproteins (VLDL)      |
| between diabetes mellitus type2 and non-diabetic subjects in               |
| postprandial state107  |
| 5.2.1 Optimum Conditions for Analysis of VLDL Associated Proteins          |
| Using Two-Dimensional Electrophoresis                                      |
| 5.2.2 VLDL Protein Profiling Using 2D-PAGE and Mass Spectrometry108        |
| 5.2.3 VLDL Protein Profiling of Type2 Diabetes Mellitus113                 |
| CHAPTER VI Conclusions   |
| References   |
| Appendices   |
| Appendix A   |
| Appendix B133  |
| Appendix C134  |
| Appendix D135  |
| Biography  |
|  |
|  |

# ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

# LIST OF TABLES

| Table Page   |
|--|
| 2.1 Composition and density of human lipoproteins                                      |
| 2.2 Apoproteins of the human plasma lipoproteins                                       |
| 4.1 Baseline characteristics of control and type2 diabetes subjects                    |
| 4.2 Fasting and 4 hours postprandial blood chemistry parameters in whole               |
| plasma of diabetic subjects vs.control   |
| 4.3 Comparative of blood chemistry parameters from fasting and 4 hours postprandial    |
| plasma within controls and diabetic subjects   |
| 4.4 Small dense LDL particles size in fasting and postprandial state                   |
| 4.5 Fasting lipoproteins profile of diabetic and non diabetic subjects                 |
| 4.6 Four hour postprandial lipoproteins profile of diabetic and non                    |
| diabetic subjects  |
| 4.7 Comparative of lipoprotein profile from fasting and 4 hours postprandial in        |
| control group  |
| 4.8 Comparative of lipoprotein profile from fasting and 4 hours postprandial in        |
| lower insulin resistance diabetes (LIR) group  |
| 4.9 Comparative of lipoprotein profile from fasting and 4 hours postprandial in higher |
| insulin resistance diabetes (HIR) group70  |
| 4.10 The identified proteins in VLDL   |
| 4.11 Calculated masses of AYKSELEEQLTPVAEETR peptide                                   |
| 4.12 Calculated masses of AYKSELEE(Me)QLTPVAEETR peptide                               |
| 4.13 The identified proteins of each numbers from figure 4.1790                        |
| 4.14 The alteration of VLDL proteins from postprandial state between control and       |
| LIR group  |
| 4.15 The alteration of VLDL proteins from postprandial state between control and       |
| HIR group94  |
| 4.16 The alteration of VLDL proteins from fasting state between control and            |
| LIR group  |
| 4.17 The alteration of VLDL proteins from fasting state between control and            |
| HIR group  |

# LIST OF TABLES (continue)

| Table   | Page |
|---|------|
| 4.18 The alteration of VLDL proteins from fasting to postprandial state in        |      |
| control group   | 100  |
| 4.19 The alteration of VLDL proteins from fasting to postprandial state in lower  |      |
| insulin resistance diabetes (LIR) group   | 102  |
| 4.20 The alteration of VLDL proteins from fasting to postprandial state in higher |      |
| insulin resistance diabetes (HIR) group   | 104  |



xii

# LIST OF FIGURES

| Figure Page  |
|--|
| 2.1 General structure of a lipoprotein particle                                  |
| 2.2 Overview of lipoproteins transports pathways in human                        |
| 2.3 Schematic of a hypothesis of oxidative modification of LDL correspond to     |
| atherogenic mechanism  |
| 2.4 Hypothetical schemes for the relation of altered metabolism of TRLs to the   |
| development of an atherogenic lipoprotein phenotype                              |
| 2.5 Schematic view of the electrospray ionization                                |
| 2.6 The processes associated with matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization25  |
| 2.7 The Ion trap geometry  |
| 2.8 Linear time-of-flight mass analyzer  |
| 2.9 Proteomics process using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and mass         |
| spectrometry to identify protein   |
| 2.10 The nomenclature of the common peptide fragment ions developed by           |
| Biemann  |
| 2.11 Schematic view of 2D-PAGE, separate protein according to pI in first        |
| dimension, and molecular weight in second dimension                              |
| 3.1 The formvar/carbon-coated grid containing standard LDL and ready to          |
| examine in transmission electron microscope44                                    |
| 3.2 HPLC directly connected with ESI-IT mass spectrometer                        |
| 3.3 search parameters used in MASCOT MS/MS ions search                           |
| 4.1 Relationship between HOMA-IR and postprandial triacylglycerol level          |
| measured 4 hour after meal in  |
| (A) type2 diabetes subjects  |
| (B) control subjects   |
| 4.2 Relationship between HOMA-IR and fasting triacylglycerol level in            |
| (A) type2 diabetes subjects  |
| (B) control subjects   |
| 4.3 Gradient gel electrophoresis of a mixture of three markers, LDL standard and |
| LDL from subjects60  |

xiii

# LIST OF FIGURES (continue)

| Figure Page  |
|--|
| 4.4 The transmission electron micrograph of LDL standard (d 1.050-1.063 g/ml)60              |
| 4.5 The standard curve of log diameter of four size markers versus Rf                        |
| 4.6 Relationship between postprandial triacylglycerol and postprandial small dense           |
| LDL particles size in all subjects   |
| a) conventional mass spectrum  |
| b) precursor ion scanning of m/z 268   |
| 4.7 2D-PAGE pattern of TRLs associated proteins after one centrifugation step                |
| detected by colloidal coomassie blue staining66  |
| 4.8 2D-PAGE pattern of TRLs associated proteins after two centrifugation steps               |
| detected by Colloidal Coomassie blue staining67  |
| 4.9 2D-PAGE pattern of TRLs associated proteins from 12%T SDS-PAGE detected                  |
| by Colloidal Coomassie blue staining68   |
| 4.10 Mascot search results indicated the protein spot represented both apoC-III and          |
| apoC-II  |
| 4.11 2D-PAGE pattern of TRLs associated proteins from  |
| (A) 12.5 %T SDS-PAGE   |
| (B) 13%T SDS-PAGE  |
| 4.12 2D-PAGE patterns of VLDL associated proteins from 2 strips were separated               |
| with 2D-PAGE and detected by colloidal coomassie blue staining                               |
| 4.13 MALDI-ToF mass spectrum of tryptic peptides of apoE                                     |
| 4.14 MALDI-ToF mass spectrum of tryptic peptides of apoE zoom in the peaks                   |
| 2093.344 m/z and 2107.343 m/z represent $T_{10-11}$ and modified peptide, $T^*_{10-11}86$    |
| 4.15 Product ion scanning mass spectrum of 698.42, [M+3H] <sup>3+</sup> represent            |
| $T_{10-11}$ (2093.34, $[M+H]^+$ ) of apoE  |
| 4.16 Product ion scanning mass spectrum of 703.41, [M+3H] <sup>3+</sup> represent methylated |
| of $T_{10-11}$ (2107.34, $[M+H]^+$ ) of apoE. The $b_n^*$ ions represent the methylated      |
| modification   |
| 4.17 Histogram of spots significantly difference between control and HIR group from          |
| postprandial VLDL  |

# LIST OF FIGURES (continue)

| Figure Page  |
|--|
| 4.18 Quantitative differences in VLDL-associated proteins between non diabetes |
| (blue) and LIR (red) from 4 hours postprandial VLDL were calculated from the   |
| mean relative amount (%) of each protein                                       |
| 4.19 Quantitative differences in VLDL-associated proteins between non diabetes |
| (blue) and HIR (red) from 4 hours postprandial VLDL were calculated from the   |
| mean relative amount (%) of each protein                                       |
| 4.20 Quantitative differences in VLDL-associated proteins between non diabetes |
| (blue) and LIR (red) from fasting VLDL were calculated from the mean relative  |
| amount (%) of each protein   |
| 4.21 Quantitative differences in VLDL-associated proteins between non diabetes |
| (blue) and HIR (red) from fasting VLDL were calculated from the mean relative  |
| amount (%) of each protein96   |

# ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| Abs               | absorbance                                      |
|-------------------|---|
| ACN               | acetronitrile                                   |
| ApoA-I            | apoproteinA-I                                   |
| ApoA-II           | apoproteinA-II                                  |
| ApoA-IV           | apoproteinA-IV                                  |
| ApoB-48           | apoproteinB-48                                  |
| ApoB-100          | apoproteinB-100                                 |
| ApoC-I            | apoproteinC-I                                   |
| ApoC-II           | apoproteinC-II                                  |
| ApoC-III          | apoproteinC-III                                 |
| ApoC-IV           | apoproteinC-IV                                  |
| АроЕ              | apoproteinE                                     |
| BSA               | bovine serum albumin                            |
| C-terminus        | COOH terminus of peptide                        |
| CAD               | coronary artery disease                         |
| CD                | circular dichroism                              |
| CETP              | cholesteryl ester transfer protein              |
| CHCA              | α-cyano-4-hydroxy-cinnamic acid                 |
| CHCl <sub>3</sub> | chloroform                                      |
| DM2               | type2 diabetes                                  |
| DTT               | dithiothreitol                                  |
| 2-DE              | two-dimensional electrophoresis                 |
| EDTA              | ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid                |
| ESI               | electrospray ionization                         |
| FA                | formic acid                                     |
| HDL               | high-density lipoprotein                        |
| HIR               | higher insulin resistance subjects              |
| HL                | hepatic lipase                                  |
| HOMA-IR           | homeostatic model assessment-insulin resistance |
| HPLC              | high performance liquid chromatography          |

# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| ICAM-1     | intercellular adhesion molecule-1                         |  |  |
|------------|---|--|--|
| IDL        | intermediate-density lipoprotein                          |  |  |
| IEF        | isoelectric focusing                                      |  |  |
| IT         | ion trap mass analyzer                                    |  |  |
| KBr        | potassium bromide   |  |  |
| kV         | kilovolts   |  |  |
| LCAT       | lecitin-cholesterol acyltransferase                       |  |  |
| LDL        | low-density lipoprotein                                   |  |  |
| LIR        | lower insulin resistance subjects                         |  |  |
| LPL        | lipoprotein lipase  |  |  |
| MALDI      | matrix-assisted laser/desorption ionization               |  |  |
| MCP-1      | monocyte chemotactic protein-1                            |  |  |
| МеОН       | methanol, methyl alcohol                                  |  |  |
| m/z        | mass-to-charge ratio                                      |  |  |
| min        | minute  |  |  |
| ml         | millilitre  |  |  |
| MS         | mass spectrometry   |  |  |
| MS/MS      | tandem mass spectrometry                                  |  |  |
| MW         | molecular weight  |  |  |
| NaCl       | sodium chloride   |  |  |
| N-terminus | NH <sub>3</sub> terminus of peptide                       |  |  |
| pI         | isoelectric point   |  |  |
| PMF        | peptide mass fingerprint                                  |  |  |
| PON1       | paraoxonase I   |  |  |
| PTM        | post-translational modification                           |  |  |
| PUFA       | polyunsaturated fatty acid                                |  |  |
| RF         | radio frequency   |  |  |
| Rf         | migration distances                                       |  |  |
| rpm        | round per minute  |  |  |
| SDS-PAGE   | sodium dodecyl sulfate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis |  |  |

# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| TAG    | triacylglycerol                    |
|--------|------------------------------------|
| TC     | total cholesterol                  |
| TEM    | transmission electron microscope   |
| TNF    | tumor necrosis factor              |
| ToF    | time-of-flight mass analyzer       |
| TRLs   | triacylglycerols-rich lipoproteins |
| UV     | ultraviolet                        |
| VCAM-1 | vascular cell adhesion molecule-1  |
| VLDL   | very low-density lipoprotein       |
| w/v    | weight by volume                   |
| WHO    | world health organization          |
| μg     | microgram                          |
| μl     | microlitre                         |
| μM     | micromolar                         |
|        |                                    |

# ศุนย์วิทยทรัพยากร จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

# **CHAPTER I**

# **INTRODUCTION**

World Health Organization (WHO) report in November 2009 showed more than 220 million people worldwide have diabetes, which increase from 171 million in year 2000 and estimate to double by the year 2030 (Wild *et al.*, 2004). Ninety percents of people with diabetes around the world is type2 diabetes. The common effect of uncontrolled diabetes and over time leads to serious damage to many of the body's systems, especially the nerves and blood vessels. Diabetes has a three to fourfold increase in risk of heart disease and stroke compare to non-diabetic people. Fifty percent of people with diabetes die of cardiovascular disease, primarily heart disease and stroke (World Health Organization, 2009: online).

Diabetes has been considered to have the high risk of developing coronary heart disease (CHD) which directly relate to the combination of dyslipidemia characterized by high level of fasting plasma triacylglycerol (TAG), and lead to low levels of high-density lipoproteins (HDL) and predominance of small dense lowdensity lipoproteins (LDL) cholesterol (Ginsberg *et al.*, 2005; Kreisberg, 1998). As known, HDL functions as reverse cholesterol transport and also have protective property in atherosclerosis such as anti-oxidative, anti-inflammatory and antithrombotic properties (Assmann *et al.*, 2004; Movva and Rader, 2008), and LDL are related directly to the development of atherosclerosis especially small dense LDL have more atherogenic potential, readily oxidized than the larger and less dense LDL (de Graaf *et al.*, 1991). The development of the above dyslipidemia in diabetes is considered as a result of insulin resistance especially at the beginning of the abnormality chain, overproduction of VLDL and hypertriacylglycerolemia (Ginsberg, 2000)

Besides the high level fasting triacylglycerol, postprandial hypertriacylglycerolemia also is a high risk conditions for cardiovascular disease and become a stronger relationship with cardiovascular disease than fasting triacylglycerol level (Bansal *et al.*, 2007). In addition, the postprandial hypertriacylglycerolemia also found in myocardial infarction patients who have normal fasting TAG level (Tsunoda *et al.*, 2004). The correlation between postprandial hypertriacylglycerolemia and cardiovascular risk due to excessive postprandial triacylglycerolemia modifies properties of both LDL and HDL towards predominance of more atherogenic subclass profiles (Taskinen, 2005), including the accumulation of atherogenic VLDL, chylomicrons and their remnants commonly termed "triacylglycerol-rich lipoproteins (TRLs)". TRLs remnants can penetrate the endothelium, promote endothelial dysfunction and cause foam cell formation (Mamo *et al.*, 1998; Ceriello *et al.*, 2006).

The dyslipidemia in type2 diabetes as mention above not only occurs from plasma lipoproteins level, it occurs in apolipoproteins as well. Because apolipoproteins or "apo" in brief are the composition of lipoproteins and play critical roles in the lipoprotein metabolism, both regulation of metabolism and acting as ligands for lipoprotein receptors. So the alterations of apolipoproteins lead to the defective of lipoprotein metabolism.

To study the apolipoprotein, normally immunoaffinity method is used because it is a specific and high sensitivity method however this method can not detect the modification of protein, unlike mass spectrometry. Nowadays, mass spectrometry (MS) becomes a modern technique used in proteins research, especially for proteins identification, modification including proteins polymorphism (Ito *et al.*, 1989; Bondarenko *et al.*, 1999). Moreover, the combination of MS with two-dimensional gel electrophoresis (2-DE), proteomics tool, has shown as the powerful tool to study of quantitative changes of expression levels includes modification in protein.

Recently, proteomics tool was used to study whole proteins in lipoprotein such as very low-density lipoprotein (VLDL) (Mancone *et al.*, 2007), low-density lipoprotein (LDL) (Karlsson *et al.*, 2005), high-density lipoprotein (HDL) (Karlsson *et al.*, 2005; Rezaee *et al.*, 2006). By this technique, the novel protein in addition to apolipoproteins could be found and open the new frame of lipoprotein research. Recently, proteomics tool was applied in clinical research for study of LDL protein profiling from obese subjects (Karlsson *et al.*, 2009). Our study is divided into two experiments. First, study on the influence of insulin resistance on the lipoprotein profiling including LDL particles size of type2 diabetes compare to non-diabetic subjects. The second is a study of the insulin resistant influence on the alteration of apoproteins of VLDL between type2 diabetes and non-diabetic subjects in postprandial state.

# Experiment I: Study on the influence of insulin resistance on diabetic lipoprotein profiling including small dense LDL particles size.

- <u>Purpose:</u> To study the effects of insulin resistance on lipoprotein profiling both fasting and postprandial states include the small dense LDL particles size. The results were compared between type2 diabetic subjects with varied state of insulin resistance and non-diabetic subjects for better understanding the influence of insulin resistance on lipoprotein metabolism in type2 diabetic subjects.
- Experiment II: Study on the influence of insulin resistance on the alteration of apolipoproteins of very low density lipoprotein (VLDL) between type2 diabetes and non-diabetic subjects in postprandial state.
- Purpose:To study the effects of insulin resistance on apolipoprotein profiling on<br/>VLDL both fasting and postprandial states. The proteomic tools were<br/>used to investigate the role of insulin resistance on protein profiling of<br/>VLDL between type2 diabetic subjects with varied state of insulin<br/>resistance and non-diabetic subjects in postprandial state that has not<br/>been elucidated for better understanding of lipoprotein metabolism in<br/>type2 diabetic subjects.

The study of Experiment I begins with determination of clinical blood chemistry such as blood sugar, total cholesterol, HDL cholesterol, plasma triacylglycerol, plasma insulin level, and HbA1C from 12 hours fasting and 4 hours postprandial EDTA plasma of non-diabetic subjects as a control group and type2 diabetes who has different insulin resistance characterized from homeostasis model assessment insulin resistance, HOMA-IR (Matthews *et al.*, 1985) as a higher insulin resistance group, HOMA-IR between 2.5 to 5.0 and a lower insulin resistance group,

HOMA-IR less than 2.5. Lipoproteins fractions were prepared using sequential ultracentrifugation and further analyzed for cholesterol and triacylglycerol. The particles size of small dense LDL from fasting and postprandial were determined using gradient non-denaturing polyacrylamide electrophoresis.

The different results from baseline and postprandial were analyzed with paired-samples *t*-test. Differences among 3 groups were performed by analysis of variance (ANOVA) with Duncan's New Multiple Range Test. P < 0.05 was considered to be statistically significant.

Experiment II, proteomics tool base on two-dimensional electrophoresis (2-DE) and mass spectrometry both MALDI-ToF and LC-MS/MS (ESI-IT) was optimized to analyzed VLDL associated proteins and further analyzed for apolipoproteins profile of VLDL from fasting and 4 hr postprandial plasma of diabetic and non-diabetic subjects.

The different amount of VLDL proteins calculated from the mean relative amount (%) of each protein between non diabetes and both of diabetic groups from fasting and postprandial were analyzed with *t*-test. P < 0.05 was considered to be statistically significant.



# **CHAPTER II**

# LITERATURE REVIEW

# 2.1 Lipoproteins

Lipoproteins are soluble complexes particles that transport lipids in the circulation. Lipoproteins are spherical shape and vary in diameter, depending on the particular proteins and lipids. The structures of the various lipoproteins appear to be similar. Each of the lipoprotein classes compose of hydrophobic lipid core which contains primarily triacylglycerol and cholesterol esters, surrounded by hydrophilic layer of phospholipids, cholesterol, and specialized protein, called apolipoproteins or apoproteins and apo in brief (Figure 2.1). These proteins facilitate lipid solubilization and help to maintain the structural integrity of lipoproteins. They also serve as ligands for lipoprotein receptors and regulate the activity of lipoprotein metabolic enzymes.



**Figure 2.1** General structure of a lipoprotein particle. The spherical particle consists of a neutral lipids core surrounded by a surface of phospholipids, cholesterol and apolipoproteins (http://www.peprotech.co.kr)

# 2.1.1 Classification and Functions of Lipoproteins

Lipoproteins are classified into five major types on the basis of their density, as determined by centrifugation, and physical properties (Table 1).

|                                 | Chylomicron | VLDL       | IDL         | LDL         | HDL         |
|---------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Density (g/ml)                  | < 0.95      | 0.95-1.006 | 1.006-1.019 | 1.019-1.063 | 1.063-1.210 |
|                                 |             |            |             |             |             |
| Diameter (nm)                   | 100-1,000   | 35-50      | 28-35       | 20-26       | 7-12        |
| Component                       |             |            |             |             |             |
| (% dry weight)                  |             |            |             |             |             |
| Protein <sup>a</sup>            | 2           | 8          | 15          | 22          | 40-55       |
| Triacylglycerol <sup>b</sup>    | 86          | 55         | 31          | 6           | 4           |
| Free cholesterol <sup>a</sup>   | 2           | 7          | 7           | 8           | 4           |
| Cholesterol esters <sup>b</sup> | 3           | 12         | 23          | 42          | 12-20       |
| Phospholipids <sup>a</sup>      | 7           | 18         | 22          | 22          | 25-30       |
| Main apoproteins                | apoB-48,    | ароВ-100,  | ароВ-100,   | apoB-100    | apoA-I,     |
|                                 | C-11, A-1   | C-11, E    | C-11, E     |             | A-II        |

**Table 2.1** Composition and density of human lipoproteins (Voet and Voet, 1995)

<sup>a</sup> Surface components

<sup>b</sup>Core lipids

**Chylomicrons** are synthesized in the intestine. They are the largest and least dense of the plasma lipoprotein classes. Their main function is to transport dietary triacylglycerol from the intestine to tissues throughout the body. As such, their predominant core lipid is triacylglycerol. Chylomicrons also provide a vehicle for the delivery of dietary cholesterol from the intestine to the liver. The main apoprotein in chylomicrons is apoB-48 (Kane, 1983). They also contain substantial amounts of the apoproteinC. Chylomicrons are catabolised to chylomicron remnants, which also contain apoE. The apoproteinE in chylomicron remnants is transferred from HDL during chylomicron catabolism (Havel *et al.*, 1973).

**Very Low Density Lipoproteins (VLDL)** is synthesized in the liver. Their main function is to transport triacylglycerol to tissues throughout the body. Thus, like chylomicrons, they have a core which is rich in triacylglycerol. They also have an additional function as transport vehicles for cholesterol in a process which delivers hepatic cholesterol into the plasma. However, VLDL is smaller and denser than chylomicrons. They also contain apoB-100, rather than apoB-48, as their main apoprotein (Kane, 1983). Most VLDL contains apoE and apoC (McConathy and Alaupovic, 1986).

Intermediate Density Lipoproteins (IDL) is catabolic products of VLDL and intermediates in the pathway in which VLDL are converted to LDL. IDL are smaller and denser than VLDL and their core contains approximately equal amounts of triacylglycerol and cholesteryl esters. The main apoproteins in IDL are apoB-100 and apoE (Kane, 1983; McConathy and Alaupovic, 1986). IDL are normally present in plasma at low concentration and are of uncertain function.

Low Density Lipoproteins (LDL) is catabolic products of IDL. They are what remain after IDL have lost most of their triacylglycerol and all of their apoproteins, apoC and apoE. LDL is smaller and denser than IDL and their core contains predominantly cholesteryl esters. Each LDL particle contains a single molecule of apoB-100 as its sole apolipoprotein constituent (Kane, 1983). The LDL fraction comprises a number of particles of varying size and density (Krauss and Burke, 1982). One of the major functions of LDL is the delivery of cholesterol to cells.

**High Density Lipoproteins (HDL)** is the smallest, most dense plasma lipoproteins. They originate in the liver and intestine as lipid-poor particles which rapidly become cholesterol-enriched as they acquire cholesterol from tissues throughout the body. The predominant HDL core lipid is cholesteryl ester. The main HDL apoproteins are apoA-I and apoA-II which account for more than 90% of the apoproteins in HDL. HDL also contains smaller amounts of apoA-IV, apoC and apoE. HDL may be subdivided on the basis of size and density into smaller and denser HDL3 and larger and less dense HDL2 (Blanche *et al.*, 1981). They may be separated

on the basis of apoprotein composition into two main subpopulations: one containing apoA-I without apoA-II (A-I HDL) and the other containing both apoA-I and apoA-II (A-I/A-II HDL) (Cheung and Albers, 1984). A major function of HDL is to act as a recipient of the cholesterol which is transferred from extrahepatic tissues into the plasma via the pathway termed reverse cholesterol transport. HDL also has protective property in atherosclerosis such as anti-oxidative mechanism (Assmann *et al.*, 2004).

# **2.1.2 Apolipoproteins**

"Apolipoproteins" or "apoproteins" are the protein components of lipoproteins. The major apoproteins found in human lipoproteins including their properties are summarized in Table 2.

The structure and function of these apoproteins has been intensely studied in the past decade, and most of the apoproteins have been sequenced. The synthesis of the apoproteins takes place on ribosomes that are bound to endoplasmic reticulum of the liver or intestinal cells. The apoproteins may be classified into two types: the nonexchangeable and the exchangeable apoproteins. ApoB-100 and apoB-48 are nonexchangeable apoproteins. They are very large and water-insoluble proteins that are assembled with lipids on lipoprotein particles. These non-exchangeable apoproteins circulate bound to the same lipoprotein particle through various metabolic transformations in plasma, until they are cleared, as lipoproteins, via specific receptors. In contrast, the exchangeable apoproteins - apoA-I, apoA-II, apoC, apoEhave much smaller molecular masses than apoB-100 or apoB-48. They are watersoluble and associate rather weakly with lipoproteins. Hence, they readily transfer between lipoprotein particles via the aqueous phase.

8

| Apoproteins | Molecular weight | Characteristics                                   |
|-------------|------------------|---|
| A-I         | 28,300           | Major protein in HDL; Activates LCAT <sup>a</sup> |
| A-II        | 17,400           | Major protein in HDL; Activates hepatic lipase    |
| B-48        | 241,000          | Found exclusively in chylomicrons; Cholesterol    |
|             |                  | clearance   |
| B-100       | 513,000          | Major protein in LDL; Cholesterol clearance       |
| C-I         | 7,000            | Found in chylomicrons; Inhibits LPL <sup>b</sup>  |
| C-II        | 10,000           | Found primarily in VLDL; Activates LPL            |
| C-III       | 9,300            | Found primarily in chylomicrons, VLDL and         |
|             | 1/1/2            | HDL; Inhibits LPL                                 |
| Е           | 33,000           | Found in VLDL, LDL, and HDL; Cholesterol          |
|             | 11112            | clearance   |

**Table 2.2** Apoproteins of the human plasma lipoproteins (Voet and Voet, 1995)

<sup>a</sup>LCAT; Lecithin-cholesterol acyl transferase

<sup>b</sup> LPL; Lipoprotein lipase

All apoproteins are monomers except apoA-II, which is a disulfide-linked dimer. Circular dichroism (CD) measurements indicated that apoproteins have a high helix content, which increased when they are incorporated in lipoproteins. Apoproteins alpha helices float on phospholipid surfaces of lipoproteins, much like logs on water. The phospholipids are arrayed with their charged groups bound to oppositely charged residues on the polar face of the helix and with the first few methylene groups of their fatty acid residues in hydrophobic association with the nonpolar face of the helix (Orten *et al.*, 1982; Voet and Voet, 1995).

**ApoproteinA-I** is the major apoprotein of HDL. The main function is promoting the efflux of cholesterol from cells, and also activates LCAT. ApoA-I also has anti-oxidant, anti-inflammatory properties and inhibits atherosclerotic lesion formation at the early foam cell stage in mice (Dansky *et al.*, 1999). Decreased concentrations of apoA-I in plasma correlate to increase risk of premature coronary

artery disease and apoA-I concentrations also decrease in CAD patients (Campos et al., 1992).

**ApoproteinA-II** is the second major apoprotein of HDL. ApoproteinA-II activates hepatic lipase (HL) and seems to function to regulate the size of the HDL particles, but the main function has still not clear. ApoproteinA-II concentrations in plasma are inversely associated with the development of premature cardiovascular disease. Transgenic mice over expressing human apoA-II display high VLDL and low HDL levels (Boisfer *et al.*, 2002). Humans and mice lacking apoA-II have reduced levels of plasma cholesterol (Weng and Breslow, 1996).

**Apoprotein A-IV** may have a role in chylomicrons and VLDL secretion and catabolism. Required for efficient activation of lipoprotein lipase by ApoC-II; potent activator of LCAT. ApoA-IV is a major component of HDL and chylomicrons and has positive regulation effect on lipoprotein lipase activity and facilitate of cholesterolyl ester transfer protein (CETP) activity. (Verges, 1995 and ExPASy Proteomics Server : online).

**Apoprotein A-V** is induced in early phase of liver regeneration and a minor apoprotein mainly associated with HDL and to a lesser extent with VLDL, may also be associated with chylomicrons. Important determinant of plasma triglyceride (TG) levels by both being a potent stimulator of apo-CII lipoprotein lipase (LPL) TG hydrolysis and an inhibitor of the hepatic VLDL-TG production rate (without affecting the VLDL-apoB production rate). Activates poorly lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase (LCAT) and does not enhance efflux of cholesterol from macrophages. Defects in apoA-V are a cause of susceptibility to familial hypertriglyceridemia (ExPASy Proteomics Server : online).

**ApoproteinB** in human can be separated into two forms, apoB-48 and apoB-100 which are synthesized from different source. ApoB-48 is synthesized by intestine, while apoB-100 is synthesized by liver. ApoB-48 contains 48% of the N-terminal sequence of apoB-100. While, apoB-48 is a major structure protein in chylomicrons, apoB-100 is a major structure protein in LDL and also found in VLDL.

ApoproteinB-100 interacts with B/E receptor and causes the LDL particle to be internalized and degraded, thus allowing the LDL to deliver its cholesterol to the cell or cholesterol clearance.

**ApoproteinC-I** inhibits lipoprotein lipase and the concentration of plasma apoC-I is a predictive of the plasma triacylglycerol level and also of early atherosclerosis. Transgenic mice over expressing human apoC-I increased VLDL particle production and LPL inhibition (Westerterp *et al.*, 2006). The apoproteinC-I content of postprandial TRLs is an independent risk factor for early atherosclerosis in human (Björkegren *et al.*, 2002).

**ApoproteinC-II** functions as an activator for lipoprotein lipase, and plays central role in the metabolism of plasma triacylglycerol. But at higher concentrations, apoC-II acts as an inhibitor of lipoprotein lipase (Pulawa *et al.*, 2007).

**ApoproteinC-III** also inhibits lipoprotein lipase and the concentration of plasma apoC-III correlate with hypertriacylglycerolemia (McConathy *et al.*, 1992, Shoulders *et al.*, 1991)

**ApoproteinE** is considered important in the metabolism of triacylglycerolrich lipoproteins and to bind to a specific membrane receptor in liver. A genetic disease, called type III hyperlipoproteinemia, results from naturally occurring mutations in the apoE gene. The disease results in high plasma cholesterol and triacylglycerol level correlate to premature atherosclerosis, and xanthomas (Lohse *et al.*, 1991).

There are other apoproteins additions to those major apoproteins such as apoproteinD (Yang *et al*, 1994), apoproteinJ (de Silva *et al*, 1990), apoproteinM (Xu and Dahlback, 1999) which mainly associated with HDL, however their functions on lipoprotein metabolism have not yet fully known.

# 2.2 Lipoproteins Metabolism

## 2.2.1 Forward Cholesterol Transport

The dietary fatty acids (FA) are absorbed from the gut and converted to triacylglycerol which incorporated into chylomicrons, including cholesterol, phospholipids and apoB-48. Chylomicrons enter the plasma via the intestinal lymph and enter the circulation by way of the thoracic duct. Once in the blood, chylomicrons acquire apoC-II for activate lipoprotein lipase (LPL), which is most active within the capillaries of adipose tissue, cardiac muscle, skeletal muscle, and lactating mammary gland. LPL hydrolyses the triacylglycerol in chylomicrons to fatty acids, which are taken up by muscle cells for oxidation or adipocytes for storage. The remaining particles, the chylomicron remnants, are removed from the circulation by the liver through binding of their surface apoE to LDL receptor or LDL receptor related protein. The hepatocyte reassembles these chylomicron remnants along with endogenous triacylglycerol and cholesteryl esters into VLDL and secretes them into the circulation. Like chylomicrons, VLDL particles are triacylglycerol-rich and contain apoC-II and apoE but, they are smaller, contain fewer triacylglycerol and apoB-100 instead of apoB-48. As with chylomicrons, VLDL triacylglycerol are hydrolyzed by LPL which activated by apoC-II and the resultant VLDL remnants or IDL which further are taken up by liver receptors via apoE or converted to LDL. IDL triacylglycerol are hydrolyzed to free fatty acid by hepatic lipase; apoC-II is transferred to HDL while apoB-100 is reused for synthesis of LDL. LDL are the principal form in which cholesterol is transported from liver to tissues, and HDL play the primary role in returning excess cholesterol from tissues to the liver for metabolism or excretion.

# 2.2.2 Reverse Cholesterol Transport

The metabolic balance of cholesterol is accomplished by reverse cholesterol transport by HDL. HDL are synthesized in the intestinal mucosal cells and liver and secreted as disk-shaped nascent HDL particles containing only a small amount of

phospholipids and apoA-I (pre- $\beta$ -HDL). Nascent HDL absorb free cholesterol from peripheral cells by binding to cell-surface receptors and then free cholesterol is absorbed from a "donor" cell membrane to the surface of the HDL. After that, apo A-I activate lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase (LCAT) which catalyzes cholesterol's esterification, the cholesteryl ester molecules are formed and move into the core of the HDL particle due to their lypophilic. Now the surface of the HDL particle has more free space for further cholesterol adsorption. With continuation of this process, HDL gradually mature to its spherical shape ( $\alpha$ -HDL). Cholesterol from the mature HDL particles may be eliminated from the body through the liver by two pathways, a direct pathway and an indirect pathway. The direct pathway involves binding HDL to SR-B1. The indirect pathway involves transfer of cholesteryl esters from HDL to apoB–containing lipoproteins (VLDL, IDL, and LDL) mediated by cholesteryl ester transfer protein (CETP).



The overall of lipoproteins metabolism in human is showed below.

**Figure 2.2** Overview of lipoproteins transports pathways in human (Adapted from Voet and Voet, 1995).

# 2.3 Lipoproteins and Atherosclerosis

Atherosclerosis is a disease primarily of the elastic arteries, large and medium-sized muscular arteries. The basic lesion– the **atheroma**, or fibrofatty plaque – consists of a raised focal plaque within the intima, having a core of lipid (mainly cholesterol and cholesterol esters) and a covering fibrous cap. The resultant roughening of the arterial wall promotes the formation of blood clots, which may also occlude the artery. A blood flow stoppage, known as an **infarction**, causes the death of the deprived tissues. Although atheromas can occur in many different arteries, they are most common in the coronary arteries, the arteries supplying the heart. This results in myocardial infarctions or "heart attacks". Atherosclerosis is the most common and important form of arteriosclerosis.

Arteriosclerosis means hardening of the arteries. Arteriosclerosis marked by proliferation or hyaline thickening of the walls of small arteries and arterioles (Cotran *et al.*, 1994).

The initial pathogenesis of atherogenesis has been considered by the accumulation of lipids within the artery walls, called lipid-filled foam cells. Later foam cells develop into fatty streaks (grossly flat, lipid-rich lesion consisting of both macrophages and some smooth muscle) and the fatty streak is the first signs of atherosclerosis. Later, the fibrous plaque begins as changes in the structure of the artery or fatty streaks. As atherosclerosis progresses, the streaks gradually change, becoming larger and more complex, turning into intermediate lesions. When a fibrous plaque becomes unstable and breaks or tears, thrombi can form on the surface of the plaque. If these clots are large enough, they can block the artery that has already been narrowed by the fibrous plaque (Benditt and Schwartz, 1988; Epstein, 1999; Toborek and Kaiser, 1999; Rosenfeld, 2000).

# 2.3.1 TRLs and Atherosclerosis

Triacylglycerol-rich lipoproteins (TRLs) compose with heterogeneous lipoproteins, chylomicrons and VLDL including their remnants. Chylomicrons are synthesized by intestine after ingestion of dietary fat. Not all of TRLs are atherogenic,

chylomicrons are too large to penetrate the endothelial cell layer, but chylomicron remnants are small enough to penetrate and to participate in atherosclerotic lesion development (Mamo *et al.*, 1998) and induce foam cell formation (Yu and Mamo, 2000). Chylomicron remnants also have been shown to impair normal endothelial function (Zheng and Liu, 2007), to be chemically modified, and to accumulate in the sub-endothelial space in the same way as LDL do (Botham, 2008).

### 2.3.2 LDL and Atherosclerosis

Low density lipoproteins (LDL) have been considered to relate directly to the risk of atherosclerosis. *In vitro* study demonstrates that an increase in plasma LDL levels leads to an increased rate of LDL intrusion into the artery wall consequent to theirs oxidization in endothelial cells and macrophages present in the artery wall (Schwenke *et al.*, 1989).

Oxidized LDL stimulates endothelial cells to express monocyte chemotactic protein-1 (MCP-1) which attracts monocytes from blood into artery wall. The oxidized LDL then promotes differentiation of these monocytes into macrophages within the artery wall. The macrophages express scavenger receptors capable of binding and taking up the oxidized LDL. The resulting cellular accumulation of cholesterol leads to the formation of foam cells, the hallmark cell of developing atherosclerosis. The hypothesis of atherogenic mechanism is illustrated in figure 2.3.

# ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย



**Figure 2.3** Schematic of a hypothesis of oxidative modification of LDL correspond to atherogenic mechanism (Ross, 1999).

Macrophages and foam cells secrete growth factors that lead to cell proliferation and proteinases that break down the matrix of the vessel wall. These processes lead ultimately to the development of advanced, complicated, rupture-prone atherosclerotic plaques. Macrophages in the artery wall also secrete cytokines, including tumour necrosis factor (TNF)- $\alpha$  and interleukin-1, that stimulate endothelial cells to express the adhesion proteins, vascular cell adhesion molecule-1 (VCAM-1), intercellular adhesion molecule-1 (ICAM-1) and E-selectin. These adhesion proteins bind blood monocyted, making them accessible for recruitment into the artery wall by MCP-1, thus creating a vicious cycle that greatly amplifies the effects of the modified LDL.

It has been suggested that LDL subpopulations may vary in their atherogenic potential. Subjects with coronary heart disease (CHD) frequently have an increased concentration of small dense LDL. Increasing of atherogenic potential of small dense LDL appear to be related to a number of physicochemical and metabolic properties of these particles, including reduced LDL receptor affinity, greater propensity for transport into the sub endothelial space, increased binding to arterial wall proteoglycans, and readily oxidized than larger and less dense LDL (de Graaf *et al.*, 1991). Although these are *in vitro* findings, they support the concept that small dense LDL may be related directly to the development of atherosclerosis.

# 2.3.3 HDL and Atherosclerosis

Unlike LDL, HDL is associated with a reduced risk of atherosclerosis. The mechanisms of HDL protect against atherosclerosis still uncertain, but may relate to some of their known functions such as HDL reverses the transportation of cholesterol from peripheral tissues back to the liver. In addition, *in vitro* studies show that HDL have the protective effect against the oxidative modification of LDL both by transition metal ions and by cells in tissue culture, which is dependent on time of incubation and the concentration of HDL. This is for a wide range of indices of lipid peroxidation and change in the uptake of oxidized LDL by macrophages. One of the enzymes that make HDL have the protective effect against LDL oxidation is paraoxonase (PON1). PON1 is synthesized primarily in the liver and a portion is secreted into the plasma, where it is associated with HDL. (Aviram, *et al.*, 1998; Navab, Hama, Cooke, Ananthramaiah, Chaddha, *et al.*, 2000; Navab, Hama, Cooke, Ananthramaiah, Hassan, *et al.*, 2000).

In addition to anti-oxidant property, HDL also have anti-inflammatory and anti-thrombotic properties. The anti-inflammatory property, HDL inhibits the expression of the adhesion proteins, VCAM-1, ICAM-1, and E-selectin, in endothelial cells. These adhesion proteins are fundamental to the recruitment of monocytes into the artery wall in the early stage of atherosclerosis. For the anti-thrombotic property, HDL stimulate the generation of nitric oxide which reduces the endothelial dysfunction that may precede the development of atherosclerosis. Moreover, recently HDL has been shown to promote the repair of damaged endothelium. Therefore, HDL has several properties that contribute to their ability to protect against the development of atherosclerosis.

# 2.4 Type2 Diabetes

Type2 diabetes (DM2) or formerly named as non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (NIDDM) which is a result from the body's inability to respond properly to the action of insulin produced by the pancreatic beta-cells or insulin resistance. Insulin resistance develops over time in genetically predisposed individuals and also from dietary and lifestyle factors. Unlike type1 diabetes or formerly named as insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (IDDM) which is a result of destruction of the insulin-producing pancreatic beta-cells, often due to autoimmunity, leading to an impaired insulin production (World Health Organization, 2009 : online).

Over long-term period, both forms of diabetes cause damage to the retina of the eye, the kidneys, the nerves, and the blood vessels. Diabetes accelerates atherosclerosis, (the formation of fatty plaques inside the arteries), which can lead to blockages or a clot (thrombus). Such changes can then lead to heart attack, stroke, and decreased circulation in the arms and legs.

The initiation of atherosclerosis in diabetes is the dyslipidemia especially in postprandial hypertriacylglycerolemia which lead to the decreasing of HDL cholesterol level, and predominance of small dense LDL particles.

# 2.4.1 Effect of Insulin Resistance on Dyslipidemia in Type2 Diabetes

Postprandial dyslipidemia on hypertriacylglycerolemia is considered as a more risk powerful factor for cardiovascular disease than fasting normaltriacylglycerolemia. From the prospective study of Bansal and college which studied the association of fasting and postprandial triacylglycerol with incident cardiovascular disease. The healthy US women (20,118 fasting and 6,391 nonfasting) participating in this study and undergoing follow-up for a median of 11.4 years. Triacylglycerol levels were measured in blood samples obtained at time of enrollment. The results showed nonfasting TAG levels were associated with incident cardiovascular events, independent of traditional cardiac risk factors, levels of other lipids, and markers of insulin resistance; by contrast, fasting TAG levels showed little
independent relationship. Nonfasting TAG levels maintained a strong independent relationship with cardiovascular events in fully adjusted models (hazard ratio, 95% CI) for increasing tertiles of levels: 1.00, 1.44 (0.90-2.29), and 1.98 (1.21-3.25) with P=.006 for trend. TAG levels measured 2 to 4 hours postprandially had the strongest association with cardiovascular events (fully adjusted hazard ratio (95% CI) for highest *vs.* lowest tertiles of levels, 4.48 (1.98-10.15) with P<0.001 for trend, and this association progressively decreased with longer periods of fasting (Bansal *et al.*, 2007).

Type2 diabetic patients always have postprandial dyslipidemia especially triacylglycerol level mainly in triacylglycerol-rich lipoproteins (TRLs), although they have normal triacylglycerol level in fasting state. Rivellese and college studied the response of 7 patients with type2 diabetes mellitus with optimal fasting triacylglycerolemia (92.0 $\pm$ 31.0 mg/dl) and optimal blood glucose control, HbA1C 6.17 $\pm$ 0.20%, and 5 non diabetic controls (TAG 77.9 $\pm$ 8.8 mg/dl) to a fat-rich meal. The main abnormality in postprandial lipid response of diabetic patients was large VLDL of both endogenous and exogenous origins. In these particles, apoB-48, apoB-100, cholesterol and TAG increment areas significantly higher in diabetics compared with controls (7.08 $\pm$ 2.65 *vs*. 1.17 $\pm$ 0.88 mg/liter.h, 65.5 $\pm$ 11.5 *vs*. 12.4 $\pm$ 1.77 mg/liter.h, 29.7 $\pm$ 3.9 *vs*. 13.1 $\pm$ 3.1 mg/dl.h, 170 $\pm$ 31 *vs*. 94 $\pm$ 22 mg/dl.h (all *P*<0.05; mean $\pm$ SEM)) (Rivellese *et al.*, 2004).

An increased level of triacylglycerol-rich lipoproteins (TRLs) lead to an atherogenic lipoprotein phenotype characterized by a predominance of small dense LDL and a decreased level of HDL (Taskinen, 2003). These dyslipidemia have been considered to associate with an increased risk of cardiovascular disease (CVD) (Karpe, 1999). Moreover, the postprandial lipidemia is also associated with the endothelial dysfunction and generation of oxidative stress in type2 diabetic patients (Anderson *et al.*, 2001). This may explain why diabetic patients have higher risk to develop coronary heart disease and cause of death in patients with type2 diabetes.

The study by Annuzzi and college clearly showed that insulin resistance plays a vital role in development of postprandial lipid abnormalities by comparison of postprandial lipidemia between 8 type2 diabetes and 7 non-diabetic subjects who had normal fasting triacylglycerol level between  $0.87\pm0.08$  mmol/l (99.2±7.1 mg/dl) and  $1.12\pm0.13$  mmol/l (77.1±11.5 mg/dl). To evaluate the role of insulin resistance in development of the postprandial hyperlipidemia and diminish the hyperglycemia in diabetic subjects, blood glucose concentration in both groups were maintained to the same level about 7.8 mmol/l (141 mg/dl) by infuse 33% glucose solution into a cubital vein during 8 hours. The results showed only type2 diabetes with lower insulin sensitivity had higher postprandial levels of lipids and apoB in large VLDL (increment area for TAG 1814±421 *vs.* 549±153 µmol/lx6 hours or 160.7±37.3 *vs.*48.6±13.6 mg/dlx6 hours; *P*<0.05; cholesterol 694±167 *vs.* 226±41 µmol/lx6 hours or 26.84±6.5 *vs.* 8.7±1.6 mg/dlx6 hours; *P*<0.05; apoB-48 6.3±1.0 *vs.* 2.6±0.7 mg/lx6hours; NS) (Annuzzi *et al.*, 2004).

Beside of postprandial states, in fasting state insulin also play the possible role of diabetic dyslipidemia by reduce suppression of hydrolysis of stored triacylglycerol, so increase release of free fatty acids from adipose tissue and impaired insulinmediated skeletal muscle uptake of free fatty acids lead to increase fatty acid delivery the liver and deposit in the form of triacylglycerol. Increase triacylglycerol in liver increase triacylglycerol production, leading to drive hepatic VLDL production especially large VLDL or VLDL1. These were confirmed with the study of Adiels and college. They determine the kinetics of apoB and TAG in VLDL1 and VLDL2 after a bolus injection of  $[{}^{2}H_{3}]$  leucine and  $[{}^{2}H_{5}]$  glycerol in 20 control subjects and 10 type2 diabetic subjects. The diabetes had mild dyslipidemia, with significantly higher total plasma TAG (1.85±0.42 vs. 1.35±0.48 mmol/L or 163.9±37.2 vs. 119.6±42.5 mg/dl), lower HDL (0.96±0.30 vs. 1.37±0.22 mmol/L or 37.1±11.6 vs. 53.0±8.5 mg/dl), and higher plasma glucose (176±39 vs. 106±10 mg/dL) than controls. The production rates of VLDL1 apoB and VLDL1 TAG were both significantly higher in type2 diabetes than in control subjects (P<0.01). In all subjects, the VLDL1 apoB and TG production rates were correlated significantly with plasma glucose (P<0.001), insulin

(apoB, *P*<0.01; TAG, *P*<0.05), and HOMA-IR (<0.001). Notably, VLDL1 TAG production was correlated with free fatty acids (FFAs) (Adiels *et al.*, 2005).

In addition to the overproduction of large VLDL, insulin resistance and hyperinsulinemia also influences apoB-48-containing lipoprotein secretion and catabolism in type2 diabetes in both the fasting and postprandial states (Duez et al., 2006 and Hogue et al., 2007). The study of Hogue and college which examine the in vivo kinetics of TRL apoB-48, VLDL, IDL and LDL apoB-100 in 11 type 2 diabetic subjects with severe hypertriglyceridemia and 13 normolipidemic non diabetic controls using a primed-constant infusion of L-[5,5,5-D<sub>3</sub>]leucine for 12 hours in the fed state. Diabetic subjects had significantly higher fasting glucose level (157.836.0 vs.87.5 $\pm$ 7.2 mg/dl, p<0.0001), higher fasting insulin level (87 $\pm$ 45 vs. 57 $\pm$ 14 pmol/l, p < 0.03), higher plasma triglyceride (407.4±153.2 vs. 108.9±59.3mg/dl, p < 0.0001), and lower HDL cholesterol levels than controls (33.3±6.2 vs. 46.0±9.3 mg/dl, p < 0.0009). The results showed that type2 diabetes had an increasing of TRL apoB-48, VLDL apoB-100, and IDL apoB-100 production rate and reduced fractional catabolic rates of these lipoprotein subfractions. This study provides evidence that type2 diabetes also associated with both increased production and decreased catabolism of intestinally derived apoB-48-containing lipoproteins.

This mixed contribution of VLDL and chylomicrons overproduction leading to competition for the removal of apoB-48-containing TRLs, leading to the higher peak concentrations of TRLs or delayed clearance in diabetes reflects insulin resistance. Zheng and college used kinetic model to study the metabolism of postprandial apoB-48 and apoB-100 lipoproteins and showed that intestinal and hepatic triglyceride-rich lipoproteins have similar rates of clearance and participate interactively in similar metabolic pathways, with high apoB-48 production inhibiting the clearance of apoB-100 (Zheng *et al.*, 2006). This also occurred in CAD patients and the study of Groot *et al.*, 1991 found the delay clearance of postprandial lipoproteins in CAD patients compared with that of controls without coronary atherosclerosis. Suggest that postprandial lipoproteins may play a role in the etiology of cardiovascular disease.

Together with the abnormality of enzymes correlate with lipoprotein metabolism in type2 diabetes such as lipoprotein lipase (LPL), hepatic lipase (HL) and cholesterol ester transfer protein (CETP) lead to further abnormality of LDL and HDL. The activity of LPL is decreased whereas HL and CETP activity is increased.

Insulin stimulates LPL activity, so the insulin resistance state associated with decreased activity of LPL. Pruneta-Deloche and college determine the LPL activity in 10 type 2 diabetes and 10 control, following the ingestion of a lipid-rich meal. Fasting LPL activity were 91.3 $\pm$ 15.6 in controls versus 70.1 $\pm$ 4.8 nmol NEFA/ml/h in diabetics (*P*<0.001). LPL activity was increased 2 hours postprandially by 190% in controls and by only 89% in diabetics, resulting in a 35% lowering of the LPL activity area under the curve in diabetics. These data show that TRL-bound LPL activity increases in the postprandial state and is strongly reduced in type 2 diabetes, contributing to postprandial hypertriglyceridemia. Resulting to reduce clearance of TRLs, VLDL and chylomicrons, contribute to both fasting and postprandial hypertriacylglycerolemia, which are the effect of insulin resistance (Pruneta-Deloche *et al.*, 2004).

CETP activity is increased according to triacylglycerol levels which are a major determinant of CETP activity. Therefore, in the presence of increased TRLs, CETP activity is increased. Increasing of CETP activity increases the exchange of triacylglycerol from TRLs to HDL and LDL, and of esterified cholesterol from HDL to TRLs. This lead to all circulating lipoproteins become enriched in triacylglycerol, in particular HDL and LDL particles, whereas VLDL and chylomicron remnant particles become relatively enriched in esterified cholesterol, and possibly more atherogenic. These clearly showed by the study of Guérin and college which investigated the potential relationship between CE transfer and the appearance of an atherogenic dense LDL profile and the degree of triglyceridemia influence the CETP-mediated redistribution of HDL CE to VLDL1 and dense LDL in 38 type2 diabetes and 14 healthy normolipidemic non diabetic volunteers (TAG<100 m/dl). Type2 diabetic subjects were divided into 3 subgroups according to fasting plasma triacylglycerol levels: levels: group 1, TAG<100 mg/dl; group 2, TAG 100-200 mg/dl; and group 3 TAG>200 mg/dl. Plasma levels of dense LDL subfractions were

strongly positively correlated with those of plasma TAG (r=50.471; P<0.0003). The rate of CE mass transfer from HDL to apoB-containing lipoproteins was significantly enhanced in highest TAG group compared with other groups. Moreover, the relative proportion of CE transferred from HDL to VLDL1 in type 2 diabetes patients increased progressively with increase in plasma TG levels (Guérin *et al.*, 2001)

HL has both triacylglycerol and phospholipid hydrolytic activities. The triacylglycerol content of HDL particles has been shown to determine which of the phospholipase or triacylglycerol lipase activities of hepatic lipase act on them. Triacylglycerol-rich HDL particles are better substrate for HL and enhance the clearance rate. In the insulin resistant hypertriacylglycerolemia state, HDL particles more likely to undergo catabolism, so HDL particle numbers and HDL-c concentrations are reduced. LDL particles that are triacylglycerol enriched due to the hypertriacylglycerolemia are also converted by the triacylglycerol lipase activity of hepatic lipase into smaller and denser particles. The correlations between HL activity and parameters of the insulin resistance (metabolic) syndrome, such as direct measures of insulin resistance and type2 diabetes, hypertriglyceridemia, and low HDL cholesterol could be found (Syvanne et al., 1995 and Kong et al., 2001). In addition, the induction of an insulin-resistant state by fructose fed Syrian golden hamster shifted the size of LDL particles from large to small and induced the Hepatocyte HL mRNA, protein mass, and postheparin plasma HL activity to increase and could be partially normalized by treatment with an insulin sensitizer (Lewis et al., 2004).

The overall process of type2 diabetes dyslipidemia begin with hypertriacylglycerolemia which is the influence from insulin resistance is showed in figure 2.4. The type2 diabetes with mild to moderate hypertriacylglycerolemia may have the small dense LDL profile which is removed slowly by the LDL receptor pathway, contrast to large buoyant LDL which is cleared rapidly (Austin and Krauss, 1995). Moreover, small dense LDL particles are more easily modified by oxidation, by glycation and more atherogenic. Beside of oxidized LDL, VLDL from 12 DM2 was more susceptibility to peroxidation than 18 non diabetic subjects by the measurement of hydroperoxide levels and thiobarbituric acid-reactive substances (TBARS) before and after *in vitro* peroxidative stress with CuSO<sub>4</sub> (Rabini *et al.*, 1999).



**Figure 2.4** Hypothetical schemes for the relation of altered metabolism of TRLs to the development of an atherogenic lipoprotein phenotype (Adapted from Krauss, 2004).

#### 2.4.2 Alteration of Apoproteins in Postprandial State

The alteration of apoproteins in postprandial state mainly from the apoB-48 and apoB-100 containing lipoproteins. The study in chylomicron remnants and VLDL isolated from fasting and postprandial plasma samples in ten normotriglyceridemic men. The small chylomicron remnants contained significantly more apoC-II molecules but fewer apoC-I molecules than small VLDL. Whereas the apoC-III contents of large chylomicrons decreased, the apoC-III contents of large VLDL increased postprandially (Björkegren et al., 1998). The increasing of apoC-I on postprandial chylomicrons and VLDL particles was also found in normolipidemic men without exaggerated postprandial triglyceridemia and the number of apoC-I molecules on small chylomicron remnants was strongly associated with the degree of atherosclerosis (Björkegren *et al.*, 2002). The study of Barbagallo and college which studied in hypertriacylglyceroldaemic patient, the alterations were also found in apoC-II and apoE which rise over time of 9 hours after meal, whereas in controls these apoproteins decreased (Barbagallo *et al.*, 1991).

Normally type2 diabetes had an increasing of apoB-48 than healthy non diabetes due to an abnormality in intestinal lipoprotein metabolism or chylomicron including its remnants in postprandial state (Curtin *et al.*, 1994). This result also found in well glycemic control type2 diabetes (HbA1C < 6.8%) although they had fasting triacylglycerol level. In addition to apoB-48, the increasing of apoB-100 resulting from the increasing of large VLDL was found in diabetes (Angela *et al.* 2004 and Rivellese *et al.*, 2004). Moreover, diabetic subjects had markedly higher plasma ratios of apoCII/apoCIII and apoCIII/apo E than normal subjects which was the result of increased TRLs (Hiukka *et al.*, 2005). The alterations of apoproteins mention above due to the increasing of TRLs concentration. However, postprandial apoA-V which did not have the correlation with plasma TAG concentration or with the intensity of lipoprotein lipase-dependent lipolysis elevated in diabetic patients. ApoA-V might does not play an acute or a direct role in the regulation of plasma TAG in the postprandial state.

#### 2.5 Mass Spectrometry

Mass spectrometry can be described as the study of gas-phase ions, to determine the molecular weight and characterize the structure of a variety of molecules.

Mass spectrometer is an analytical instrument that determines the molecular weight of chemical compounds by separating molecular ions according to their mass-to-charge ratio (m/z). The result is a mass spectrum provides molecular weight or even structural information of compounds.

The first mass spectrometer was constructed in 1912 by J.J. Thomson. The development of mass spectrometer occurred after that. However, the applications of mass spectrometry were limited to small molecules. Until 1988 - 1989, two soft-ionization techniques which suitable for high molecular weight biomolecules such as proteins and peptides, were introduced that are matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization (MALDI) (Karas and Hillenkamp, 1988) and electrospray ionization (ESI) (Fenn *et al.*, 1989).

Mass spectrometer always consists of the following basic units.

- A sample inlet device which introduce the compounds to ion source, e.g. a liquid chromatography or a direct insertion probe.
- An ion source where ions are formed from the sample.
- An analyzer which separates the ions according to their mass-to-charge ratio (m/z) values.
- A detector which count the ions emerging from the analyzer and to measure their abundance.

# 2.5.1 Ion Source

# 2.5.1.1 Electrospray Ionization (ESI)

ESI is a liquid inlet system for mass spectrometry and acts as an ionization source. ESI is a high sensitivity and easy to couple to high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC), micro-HPLC or capillary electrophoresis.

The process of electrospray ionization (ESI) may be summarized in three major steps.

- 1. Production of charged droplets at the ESI capillary tip
- 2. Shrinkage of the charge droplets by solvent evaporation leading to very small highly charged droplets that are capable of producing gas-phase ions
- 3. Production of gas-phase ions from the very small and highly charged droplets.

An electrospray is produced by applying a strong electric field, under atmospheric pressure, to a liquid passing through a capillary tube with a low flow (normally 1-10  $\mu$ l/min). The electric field is obtained by applying a high electric potential (typically 3-6 kV) at the end of the capillary. This field induces a charge accumulation at the liquid surface located at the end of the capillary, which will break to form highly charged droplets. A gas injected coaxially at a low flow rate allows the dispersion of the spray to be limited in space. These droplets then pass either through a curtain of heated inert gas, most often nitrogen, or through a heated capillary to remove the last solvent molecules.

The decrease of droplet diameter via solvent evaporation process leads to an increase of the electrostatic repulsion of the charges at the surface until the droplets reach the stability limit (called the Rayleigh limit). Droplet fission occurs to produce the smaller-size stable droplet and this process is repeated (Figure 2.5).



Figure 2.5 Schematic view of the electrospray ionization.

ESI is conductive to the formation of multiply charged molecules, making it possible to observe very large molecules with an instrument having a relative small mass range. How to calculate the molecular mass of the large molecules are shown below.

 $m/z = \underline{M + nH}$ n
where, M = molecular weight, n = number of charges and, H = mass of proton

Two adjacent ions in a multiply charged ion series appear at m/z of  $A_1$  and  $A_2$ ;  $n_1 = n_2 + 1$ , where  $n_1$  is the number of charges on  $A_1$  and,  $n_2$  is the number of charges on  $A_2$ .

Then, 
$$\underline{M + n_1 \underline{H}} = A_1$$

$$n_1$$
and, 
$$\underline{M + (n_1 + 1) \underline{H}} = A_2$$

$$n_1 + 1$$

Thus, these equations can be solved for two unknowns, M and n.

#### 2.5.1.2 Matrix-Assisted Laser Desorption Ionization (MALDI)

MALDI is a soft ionization technique suitable for the production of intact gas-phase ions from a broad range of large, non-volatile and thermally labile compounds such as proteins, oligonucleotides, synthetic polymers and large inorganic compounds

Ions are produced by bombarding the cocrystallized mixture of matrix and sample with short pulses of UV light from a nitrogen laser. The matrixes, which provides for both desorption and ionization, absorb most of energy and transfer it to the analyte results in ionization. MALDI mainly produces the singly charged molecular species by protonation in positive ion mode. More easily deprotonated compounds are usually detected in negative ion mode. Some multiply charged ions, some multimers and very few fragments can also be observed.



**Figure 2.6** Illustrates the processes associated with matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization (Magnet lab, University of Florida: online).

Sample preparation techniques and the use of a MALDI matrix are the crucial factor for the success of this ionization method. Typical matrices that are used for peptide and protein analysis are  $\alpha$ -cyano-4-hydroxy-cinnamic acid (CHCA) and sinapinic acid (Kussmann *et al.*, 1997). The structures are shown below.



#### **2.5.2 Mass Analyzers**

There are many types of mass analyzer that provide different an m/z resolution and mass accuracy such as quadrupoles (Q), ion trap (IT), time of flight (ToF) and fourier transform-ion cyclotron resonance (FTICR) mass analyzers. Here, only ion traps and time of flight mass analyzers will be mentioned.

# 2.5.2.1 Ion Trap (IT)

The ion trap consists of a ring electrode between two endcap electrodes. Holes at the center of the endcaps allow ions to pass in and out of the trap. A high voltage RF potential is applied to the ring, while the endcaps are held at ground. The oscillating potential difference established between the ring and endcap electrodes forms a substantially quadrupolar field or a pseudo-potential well. Depending on the level of the RF voltage, the field can trap ions of a particular mass range.





Due to ions focused from an external source, they simply pass through the first endcap, roll down to pseudo-potential well, roll back up and roll out through the other endcap because of the conservation of energy. So, to extract excess energy from the ion beam, a collision gas is present in the trap and cause retention of ions in the ion trap. In practice, a trapping force from this quadrupolar field is wide enough that the ion trap can very effectively produce full scan range of masses spectra while still offering high sensitivity.

Additional to RF voltage, an auxiliary voltage is fed to the exit endcap of the ion trap. This additional voltage is used for various purposes during the precursor ion isolation, fragmentation, and mass analysis phases of the scan sequence in tandem mass spectrometry.

Because the ion trap is a storage device, it is possible to accumulate weak signals over an extended period of time. When the ion signal is strong accumulation times may be as short as 10  $\mu$ s, but increase up to approximate 1 s for infusion experiments involving trace analytes. Typical accumulation times for LC/MS and LC/MS(n) experiments range from 0.01 ms-200 ms. By varying the accumulation time, the dynamic range of the ion trap analyzer is greatly extended.

# 2.5.2.2 Time- of- Flight (ToF)

Time-of-flight mass analyzers often couple with MALDI. The principles base on an ion is given a fixed amount of kinetic energy by acceleration in an electric field that is generated by the application of a high voltage. Following acceleration, the ion enters a field-free region where it travels at a velocity that is inversely proportional to its m/z (from the Equation below). Because of this inverse relationship, ions with low m/z travel more rapidly than ions with high m/z. The time required for the ion to travel from the beginning to the end of the field-free flight tube is measured and used to calculate the velocity and ultimately the m/z of the ion.

Because kinetic energy (K.E.) = accelerating voltage  $\frac{1}{2}mv^2$  = Vz v =  $((2Vz)/m)^{1/2}$ 

where,

= mass (kg)

v = velocity (m/sec)

z = charge

m



Figure 2.8 Linear time-of-flight mass analyzer.

Time-of-flight have an essentially unlimited mass range, can acquire data rapidly, and are extremely sensitive. There is no fundamental limit to the m/z range of time-of-flight that useful to analyse intact protein, unlike ion trap are limited to m/z about 3000 Th.

#### 2.6 Tandem Mass Spectrometry

Tandem mass spectrometry means two stages of mass analysis are used in a single experiment. The first stage is used to select specific ion in a complex mixture and fragmentation in the second stage give structural information about that ion. In the case of peptide ions, the structural information is the amino acid sequence of the peptide.

Modes of scanning in tandem MS are classified in three modes.

#### 1. Product ion scanning

Precursor ions are selected by MS1 and pass to the collision cell. Ions undergo collision with an inert gas (argon or helium) to cause dissociation and the resulting fragment (product) ions are separated in MS2.

#### 2. Precursor ion scanning

MS2 is set to pass only the product ions of a specified m/z ratio. All ions from the ion source are scanned by MS1 and passed sequentially into the collision cell.

Those ions that fragment to give product ions of interest are revealed by the transmission of the product ions through MS2.

#### 3. Constant neutral loss

MS1 scans the spectrum of ions from the source and MS2 scans the same mass but offset by  $\Delta m$ , where  $\Delta m$  is the difference in m/z between the precursor and product ions.

Product ion scanning mode used for determine the amino acid sequence of a peptide, precursor ion scanning or neutral losses scanning is generally used to aid in the selection of specific ions for subsequent product ion scans.

# 2.7 Mass Spectrometry in Proteins Research

#### 2.7.1 Peptide Sequencing and Identification by Mass Spectrometry

Edman degradation technique continues used to protein sequencing in the field of protein biochemistry, however the major problems of this method, are timeconsuming and failure to obtain amino acid sequence results from a blocked N-terminus of the protein. On comparison, mass spectrometry overcomes these problems and has more sensitivity so it becomes the current method using to peptide sequencing.

Peptide sequencing by using of product ion scanning experiment in tandem mass spectrometry based on cleavage of bonds along the peptide backbone to produce fragment ions indicative of amino acid sequence. The systematic nomenclature of sequence ions is set by Biemann (1988) who revised the nomenclature system from Roepstorff and Fohlman (1984). The a, b and c ion-type contain the original peptide N-terminus and x, y and z ion-type contain the original peptide C-terminus (Figure 2.9). A subscript number indicates the number of amino acid residues of the fragment. The obtained sequence data from MS/MS then are database searched or manually interpreted (Eng *et al.*, 1994; Yates *et al.*, 1995; Perkins *et al.*, 1999).



**Figure 2.9** The nomenclature of the common peptide fragment ions developed by Biemann (1988).

For protein identification, mass spectrometry is used to sequence amino acid of peptide or measure mass of intact protein or peptides derived from enzymatic digestion by MALDI-ToF. Generally, trypsin is used for protein digeston. Trypsin is a specific enzyme predominantly cleaves proteins at the carboxyl side of lysine and arginine, except when either is followed by proline. The mass spectrum of peptides derived from enzymatic digestion obtain from MALDI-ToF are called the peptide mass fingerprint (PMF). The amino acid sequences results from MS/MS and PMF are used to search against database and compare to the predicted amino acid sequence of peptides from known protein. The technique originally described in 1993 consists of protein digestion, MALDI-ToF analysis and sequence database search algorithms. (Pappin *et al.*, 1993 ; Henzel *et al.*, 1993 ; Mann *et al.*, 1993 ; Yates *et al.*, 1993 ; James *et al.*, 1993).

Mass spectrometry was also used for protein modification as well such as protein glycosylation (Harazono *et al.*, 2004), phosphorylation (Ogueta *et al.*, 2000), and polymorphism (Bondarenko *et al.*, 1999). Harazono and college used electrospray ionization tandem mass spectrometry, ESI-MS/MS was used to investigate site-specific glycosylation of apoB-100. The glycopeptide ions were extracted and confirmed by the presence of carbohydratespecific fragment ions, such as m/z 204 (HexNAc) and 366 (HexHexNAc), in the product ion spectra. The heterogeneity of carbohydrate structures at 17 glycosylation sites was determined. The study of Ogueta

and college also successfully used tandem mass spectrometry for detec the phosphorylation size on protein. The polymorphism of protein could be identified using MALDI-ToF for determine the different molecular masses of protein polymorphism (Bondarenko *et al.*, 1999).

In clinical research, Lapolla and college used MALDI-ToF for the evaluation of the glycation level of IgG from 8 healthy subjects and also from 8 well-controlled and 14 badly-controlled type 2 diabetic patients with HbA1C 7.2±0.5 % and 10.9±2 %, respectively. They found that the masses increasing of IgG originated from nonenzymatic glycation processes. The glycation level was different among three groups of healthy and diabetic subjects, and highly correlated to HbA1C (r = 0.832, p <0.001) (Lapolla et al., 1997). Cripps and college used tandem mass spectrometry to examine paired helical filaments associated protein Tau (PHF-Tau) phophorylation which is the key of pathological hallmarks in Alzheimer disease. PHF-Tau from human Alzheimer disease brain was purified and identified the number of phosphorylation site by employing a data-dependent neutral loss algorithm to trigger MS<sup>3</sup> scans of phosphopeptides. This study demonstrates that qualitative and quantitative determination of PTMs across the Tau molecule can be efficiently achieved by tandem mass spectrometry in the absence of site-specific antibodies. Thus a mass spectrometric approach should make it possible to elucidate the temporal sequence of Tau PTMs in samples representing different pathological states of Alzheimer disease (Cripps et al., 2006).

# 2.8 Two-Dimensional Polyacrylamide Gel Electrophoresis (2D-PAGE)

Two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (2D-PAGE) is a powerful technique used to separate proteins according to their isoelectric point (pI) and molecular weight. This technique can separate proteins up to thousands in a single gel and developed simultaneously by Klose and O' Farrell (Klose, 1975; O' Farrell, 1975). In addition, 2D-PAGE also used to compare the different expression of protein among stage or groups and characterize the post-translational modifications of protein follow with mass spectrometry, the type- and/or the position of modifications can be identified (Sprecher, Taam and Brewer, 1984; Karlsson, 2009).



**Figure 2.10** Schematic view of 2D-PAGE, separate protein according to *pI* in first dimension, and molecular weight in second dimension.

# 2.8.1 First Dimension

Individual proteins have individual net charge due to the differences in amino acid sequence and/or post-translational modification. The pH value which protein has zero net charge is called "isoelectric point (pI)". At pH values above pI, protein will have a net negative charge which will make it migrate towards the anode. At pH values below pI, protein will have a net positive charge which will make it migrate towards the anode. At pH values the cathode. Only at pH equal to pI, protein will have zero net charge and no electric mobility. So, this experiment in the first dimension is called "**isoelectric focusing (IEF**)" because it involves focusing of molecules at their individual pI values.

When a sample solution containing proteins is loaded to an immobilized pH gradients gel (IEF gel) and electrophoresis is started, proteins migrate to their pI and the separation has occurred. After the IEF is completed, the IEF gel is immediately processed to the second dimension or store at -70 °C for two weeks.

#### 2.8.2 Second Dimension

The second dimension is sodium dodecyl sulphate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis or **SDS PAGE** used to separate proteins according to their molecular weight (MW). The smaller protein will migrate for longer distance from loading point.

SDS is added to coat protein with a uniform layer of negative charges which causes them to migrate towards the anode when placed in an electrical field. For this reason, there is a close relationship between the mobility of SDS-proteins complexes in polyacrylamide gels and the MW of the polypeptide.

Polyacrylamide gel refers to gel made from polymerized acrylamide. The uniform of pores size of gel, which restrict the movement of proteins is formed from cross link between acrylamide and N, N' methylene bisacrylamide (bisacrylamide). The pore size is inversely proportional to %T – the total percentage concentration of the monomers (acrylamide plus bisacrylamide) in grams per 100 ml.

The co-polymerization reaction of acrylamide and bisacrylamide is triggered by initiators – TEMED (tetramethylethylenediamine) and ammonium persulfate. Ammonium persulfate formed persulfate free radicals in water and activate the acrylamide monomer while TEMED serve as a catalyst to accelerate the polymerization reaction.

Although, SDS PAGE used to separate proteins according to their MW but it can only used to estimate not the exact MW.

# **2.9 Proteomics**

In 1995, the first definition of "Proteome analysis" or Proteomics was given by Wasinger *et al.* as "The analysis of the entire protein complement expressed by a genome, or by a cell or tissue type". The proteome is a much more complex and dynamic than the genome because genomic sequence and protein function cannot be directly correlated; including proteins can be increased, decreased, co- and post translational modified. For the purpose of studying the proteome, these changes in protein amount or modifications are typically visualized by two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (2D-PAGE) (section 2.8) following by sequencing and identification of interested protein spots by mass spectrometry techniques. The overall proteomics process is showed in figure 2.11.



Figure 2.11 The overall process in proteomics techniques.

#### 2.10 Proteomics Study of Lipoproteins

Recently 2D-PAGE and MS were used to study apoproteins on lipoproteins such as VLDL (Mancone *et al.*, 2007), LDL and HDL in healthy human plasma (Karlsson *et al.*, 2005) and also LDL in obese subjects (Karlsson *et al.*, 2009). Furthermore, the comparative of VLDL and LDL proteome was studied by Sun *et al.*, 2010. The procedures used for proteomics study of apoproteins mainly were lipoproteins purification, delipidation, performing 2D-PAGE, staining, digestion proteins spot and protein identification by mass spectrometry.

Mancone and college studied VLDL proteins, found many apoproteins e.g., albumin, apoA-I, apoA-IV, apoE, apoCIII, apoC-IV, apoL-I, apoM,  $\beta$ -actin, fibrinogen- $\gamma$ , prenylcysteine lyase with different isoforms and also were able identified glycosylated post-translational modification (PTM) of apoE in VLDL (Mancone *et al.*, 2007). Karlsson and college studied LDL proteins, found isoform of many apoproteins in addition to apoB-100 e.g., apoC-II, apoC-III, apoE, apoA-I, apoA-IV, apoJ and apoM (Karlsson *et al.*, 2005) and they also analyzed apoproteins on LDL in obese men and found alteration of apoprotein on LDL in obese compare to non-obese subjects. They found the obese contained relative more  $\alpha$ -1-antitrypsin, apoJ, apoC-II, acidic isoform of apoA-I than controls. On the other hand, apoA-IV and major isoform of apoA-I were significant less in LDL from the obese subjects. In addition, transthyretin was newly found in LDL (Karlsson *et al.*, 2009).

The study of HDL proteins by Karlsson and college found apoA-I, apoA-II, apoA-IV, apoC-I, apoC-II, apoC-III, apoE, apoM, serum amyloid A and serum amyloid A-IV. Alpha-1-antitrypsin and salivary alpha-amylase were identified in HDL for the first time (Karlsson *et al.*, 2005).

The comparative study of VLDL and LDL lipoproteomes by Sun and college revealed 21 associated proteins. Combined with Western blot analysis, and on the basis of the differential expression levels, proteins were classified into 3 groups: (i) VLDL>LDL: apoA-IV, apoCs, apoE, apoJ and serum amyloid A-IV; (ii) VLDL<LDL albumin,  $\alpha$ -1-antitrypsin, apoD, apoF, apoM, and paraoxonase-1; and (iii) VLDL=LDL: apoA-I, apoA-II, apoB-100, apoL-I and prenylcysteine oxidase-1. In addition the phosphorylation of apoA-I was detected (Sun *et al.*, 2010).

From the above results showed proteomics technique provides a valuable dataset in lipoproteomes research, novel proteins could be identified including their modification and polymorphism.



# CHAPTER III

# EXPERIMENTAL

# 3.1 Experiment I: Lipoprotein profiling including LDL particles size of diabetes mellitus type2 and non-diabetic subjects.

# **Design of experiments**

After 12 hours overnight fasting, each subject was gave a high fat meal which the total energy content of the meal is 800 Kcal/m<sup>2</sup> body surfaces (60% from fat, 30% from carbohydrate, and 10% from protein). The meal was ingested within 20 minutes. Only drinking water was allowed during the experiment. Blood samples before the meal and 4 hours after the meal were collected and test for blood chemistry, e.g. glucose, insulin, total cholesterol (TC), plasma triacylglycerol (TAG) and HDLcholesterol, HbA<sub>1</sub>C

EDTA plasma was used to separate chylomicrons, VLDL, IDL, LDL, and HDL using sequential ultracentrifugation. TC and TAG in all lipoprotein fractions were measured including the particle size of small dense LDL. Results form fasting and postprandial within and between groups were test for normal distribution with Kolmogorov-Smirnov Test before analyzed with Student's *t*-test in case within group, while between groups were analyzed with ANOVA. P < 0.05 was considered to be statistically significant.

# **Subjects**

# **Type2 diabetes subjects**

# **Inclusion criteria:**

- Currently treated as type 2 diabetic patients
- Male or female 35-60 years old
- Available for fasting and 4 hours postprandial tests

#### **Exclusion criteria:**

- Have an evidence of acute infection, hepatic or renal disease.
- Pregnant or lactating

- HbA1C > 10%
- Fasting plasma triacylglycerol < 200 mg/dL
- Current insulin treatment
- Taking lipid lowering drugs during the previous 3 weeks

# **Non-diabetic subjects**

#### **Inclusion criteria:**

- Healthy normalipidemic and non-diabetic subjects who have
  - Fasting plasma glucose < 110 mg/dL
  - Fasting plasma total cholesterol < 240 mg/dL
  - Fasting plasma triacylglycerol < 150 mg/dL
- Male or female 35-60 years old
- Available for fasting and 4 hours postprandial tests

# **Exclusion criteria:**

- Have an evidence of acute infection, hepatic or renal disease.
- Pregnant or lactating

The type2 diabetic subjects were recruited from type2 diabetic patients at Theptarin hospital, whereas non-diabetic subjects were from our staff at Faculty of Allied Health Sciences, Chulalongkorn University.

After screening, the diabetic and non-diabetic subjects who have the similar body mass index, blood pressure, age and gender were divided according to insulin resistance index, which calculated from homeostatic model assessment (HOMA-IR), into subgroups of:

1. Non-diabetic subjects were categorized by HOMA-IR scores < 2.5, n = 10

- 2. Type2 diabetic subjects were categorized by HOMA-IR scores into 2 groups;
  - Lower insulin resistance group: HOMA-IR scores < 2.5, n = 5
  - Higher insulin resistance group: HOMA-IR scores 2.5-5.0, n = 6

The insulin resistance index is assessed by HOMA-IR (Matthews *et al*, 1985) calculated as follows:

where, FIRI is concentration of fasting immunoreactive insulin (μU/ml)
 FPG is concentration of fasting plasma glucose level (mg/dl)

Written informed consent was obtained after explanation of the study protocol to all subjects. This study was approved by the Ethics Committee of Theptarin hospital and the Ethical Review Committee for Research Involving Human Subjects and/or Use of Animal in Research, Health Science Group of Faculties, Colleges and Institutes, Chulalongkorn University.

#### **3.1.1 Materials**

Serum and plasma were obtained from subjects. EDTA disodium salts, Potassium bromide (KBr), Sodium chloride (NaCl), Sucrose were purchased from Merck, Thailand. Ammonium persulfate ((NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>8</sub>), Bromophenol Blue, Coomassie Blue G-250, Glycine, Tris [hydroxymethyl] aminomethane (Tris) were purchased from Amersham BioSciences, USA. Glacial Acetic acid (CH<sub>3</sub>COOH) and Methanol (CH<sub>3</sub>OH) were purchased from Merck, Thailand. 30% Acrylamide/Bis Solutions purchased from Bio-Rad, USA. Reagent kit for determining of total cholesterol and triacylglycerols were purchased from Human, Germany. High Molecular Weight Calibration kit for nondenaturing electrophoresis from Amersham BioSciences, USA. Amicon Ultra 100 K NMWL (Nominal Molecular Weight Limit) centrifugal filter devices from Millipore, USA.Polycarbonate clear tube and polyallomer ultralock tube 4 ml were purchased from Hitachi, Japan.

#### 3.1.2 Methods

#### **3.1.2.1 Preparation of Plasma from Blood**

The blood plasma (EDTA 1 mg/ml blood) from subjects was centrifuged at 3,000 rpm at 4°C for 15 minutes to separate plasma and blood cells. The plasma constituted the top (yellow liquid) layer in the centrifuge tube was aspirated and further analyzed as followed.

#### 3.1.2.2 Determination of Blood Chemistry

Total cholesterol, HDL-cholesterol, triglyceride and glucose concentrations were assayed in plasma and/or isolated lipoprotein fractions by enzymatic colorimetric methods (Human, Germany) on a humalyzer 3000 spectrometer (Human). The glycated hemoglobin (HbA<sub>1</sub>C) was measured by immunoturbidity assay. Plasma insulin was measured by immunochemiluminometric (ICMA) assay with Immutite 100 LKIN, DPC autoanalyzer. The insulin resistance was estimated by homeostasis model assessment insulin resistance (HOMA-IR) index derived from fasting plasma insulin and glucose concentrations as previous described.

#### **3.1.2.3 Lipoproteins Preparation and Analysis**

All classes of lipoproteins were separated by sequential ultracentrifugation; the details of procedure were described later. The prepared lipoproteins were dialyzed against normal saline in Amicon Ultra 100 K NMWL (Nominal Molecular Weight Limit) (Millipore, USA) centrifugal filter devices by centrifuged at 3,000 rpm at 4°C for 30 minutes using Refrigerated centrifuge CF7D2, Hitachi with swinging bucket rotor. Total cholesterol and triacylglycerols in each fraction were determined by enzymatic reagent kits (Human, Germany).

#### **Chylomicrons** Separation

Plasma 3 ml and 1 ml of normal saline (0.85 % NaCl (w/v) in 0.1 mM EDTA) were filled in a centrifuge tube (polyallomer ultralock tube) 4 ml, placed in S100AT5 rotor and centrifuged at 21,000 rpm at 4°C for 30 minutes using Micro ultracentrifuge, Himac CS100, Hitachi. After that, the tube was cut at the clear solution beneath the chylomicrons fraction floated on the top of the tube using Tube

slicer TSU2, Hitachi. The upper fraction containing chylomicrons was collected. Transferred the infranate solution containing VLDL, IDL, LDL and HDL from the lower part of the tube to the new centrifuge tube, filled the rest of tube with normal saline and sealed.

#### Very Low Density Lipoproteins (VLDL) Separation

The sealed tube from above was centrifuged at 100,000 rpm at 4°C for 3 hours to separate VLDL and cut the tube as described earlier. The upper fraction containing VLDL was collected and re-centrifuged again at 100,000 rpm at 4°C for 3 hours to reduce the contaminated serum albumin. The infranant (d 1.006 g/ml) containing LDL and HDL was kept for separated LDL later.

#### Low Density Lipoproteins (LDL) Separation

Adjusted the density of the infranant to 1.063 g/ml by added the amount of KBr calculated from the equation

KBr (g) = 
$$\frac{V (D_{f} - D_{i})}{0.7057}$$

where,

V = infranate volume (ml) $D_i = initial density (1.019 g/ml)$  $D_f = final density (1.063 g/ml)$ 

Mixed to dissolve the KBr, transferred the solution to the new centrifuge tube and centrifuged at 100,000 rpm at 4°C for 4 hours. The upper fraction containing LDL (d 1.063 g/ml) was collected and the infranant (d 1.063 g/ml) containing HDL was kept for separate HDL later.

# LDL Subclasses Separation

Readjusted the density of LDL (d 1.063 g/ml) prepared from above to 1.050 g/ml by added 0.25 ml of H<sub>2</sub>O to 1 ml of LDL (d 1.063 g/ml). Mixed and centrifuged at 100,000 rpm at 4°C for 4 hours. The upper fraction containing light-

LDL (l-LDL) (d 1.019-1.050 g/ml), the lower fraction containing small dense-LDL (d-LDL) (d 1.050-1.063 g/ml) was collected and further analyzed for particles size.

#### High Density Lipoproteins (HDL) Separation

Adjusted the density of the infranant from 1.063 g/ml to 1.210 g/ml by added the amount of KBr calculated from the equation

KBr (g) =  $\frac{V (D_{f} - D_{i})}{0.6438}$ 

where,

V = infranate volume (ml) $D_i = initial density (1.063 g/ml)$  $D_f = final density (1.210 g/ml)$ 

Mixed to dissolve the KBr, transferred the solution to the new centrifuge tube and centrifuged at 100,000 rpm at 4 °C for 4 hours. The upper fraction containing HDL (d 1.210 g/ml) was collected. The infranant was discarded.

#### 3.1.2.4 Determination the Particles Size of Small Dense LDL

The particles size of d-LDL was estimated in duplicate by gradient 3-12 %T non-denaturing polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis with stacking gel using a modified method of Nichols *et al*, 1986. The gradient gel was prepared using a two-chamber self-constructed gradient former connected with peristaltic pump. Light solution (3% T) and heavy solution (12 %T) were prepared and filled in separate chamber.

The particle size calibrator for determine the particle size of d-LDL composed with a standard proteins mixture (High Molecular Weight Calibration kit for nondenaturing electrophoresis, Amersham BioSciences, USA) and standard LDL (d 1.050-1.063 g/ml).

The standard proteins mixture contained the following proteins: Thyroglobulin, diameter 17.0 nm, Ferritin, diameter 12.2 nm, lactate dehydrogenase, diameter 8.1 nm. Standard LDL (std-LDL) for determination of d-LDL particles size was prepared using ultracentrifugation method as described above. Std-LDL was dialyzed against normal saline in Amicon Ultra 100 K NMWL device and further examined using Transmission Electron Microscope (TEM) in negative staining, which prepared by mixed a small aliquots of std-LDL (50-80 ug/ml) with an equal volume of 2% sodium phosphotungstate (PTA), pH 7.4 and placed a droplet on a Formvar/carbon-coated grid, left for 3 minutes. The excess fluid was removed with filter paper and dried at room temperature (Figure 3.1.) before examined in the JEOL, JEM-2100 TEM at The Scientific and Technology Research Equipment Centre, Chulalongkorn University.



**Figure 3.1** The formvar/carbon-coated grid containing standard LDL and ready to examine in transmission electron microscope.

The standard proteins mixture (Amersham BioSciences, USA) was reconstituted with 100  $\mu$ l of electrophoresis buffer (Tris-glycine, pH 8.3) per vial and applied 10  $\mu$ l per well. For std LDL and sample were prepared by mixed an equal volume of std LDL or sample with sample buffer prepared from 10  $\mu$ l of 1% Bromophenol blue solution, 300  $\mu$ l of sucrose solution (40% w/v) and applied 15  $\mu$ l per well.

Electrophoresis was run at 4 °C, under the conditions; prerun at 125 V: 20 minutes, run at 70 V: 25 minutes and 175 V: 16 hours using SE-260 mini-vertical gel electrophoresis unit (Amersham BioSciences, USA). The electrophoresis buffer contained 192 mM glycine and 25 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.3.

After electrophoresis finished, gels were stained with Coomassie Blue Staining (10% acetic acid, 40% methanol, 0.1% Coomassie blue G250) for 30 minutes. Destained with destain solution (7% acetic acid, 12% methanol) until achieved suitable background.

#### **3.1.2.5 Statistical Analysis**

All variables were normal distributions tested by One Sample-Kolmogorov-Smirnov Test. The statistical analysis was performed by SPSS Statistics Base version 17.0 (for Chulalongkorn University by SPSS (Thailand) Co., Ltd.) Continuous data was expressed as mean  $\pm$  SEM. Statistical data was analyzed with paired-samples *t*-test for compare the differences between fasting and postprandial data. Differences among 3 groups were performed by analysis of variance (ANOVA) with Duncan's New Multiple Range Test. The correlations between some variables were performed with Pearson test. *P* < 0.05 was considered to be statistically significant in all statistical analysis.

# ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

**3.2** Experiment II: Study on the influence of insulin resistance on the alteration of apolipoprotein of very low density lipoprotein (VLDL) between diabetes mellitus type2 and non-diabetic subjects in postprandial state.

#### **Design of experiments**

EDTA plasma from 12 hours fasting and 4 hours postprandial from diabetic and non-diabetic subjects were pooled as six pools; fasting controls, fasting LIR, fasting HIR, postprandial controls, postprandial LIR and postprandial HIR. VLDL from each pools were separate using sequential ultracentrifugation VLDL and delipidated, the resulting apoproteins further analyzed with two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (2D-PAGE) in triplicate and identified with mass spectrometry both from tandem mass spectrometry (MS/MS) and peptide mass fingerprinting (PMF).

#### **3.2.1 Materials**

Serum and plasma were obtained from subjects. Ammonium bicarbonate (NH<sub>4</sub>NCO<sub>3</sub>), Enolase (from baker's yeast, *S. cerevisiae*), Thiourea (NH<sub>2</sub>CSNH<sub>2</sub>), Trypsin (Proteomics grade) were purchased from Sigma-Aldrich, Singapore. Agarose, Ammonium persulfate ((NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>8</sub>), Bromophenol Blue, (3-[(3-Cholamidopropyl) dimethylammonio]-1-propanesulfonate hydrate (CHAPS), Coomassie Blue G-250, Dithiothreitol (DTT), Dry Strip Cover Fluid, Glycerol 87% (w/w), Glycine, Iodoacetamide, IPG buffer and Immobiline drystrip pH 3-10 NL, Sodium Dodecyl Sulfate (SDS), Tris [hydroxymethyl] aminomethane (Tris), Ureas (NH<sub>2</sub>CONH<sub>2</sub>) were purchased from Amersham BioSciences, USA. Acetonitrile, Ammonium sulfate ((NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>), Diethyl ether, EDTA disodium salt, Ethanol (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OH), Formic acid (HCOOH) 98-100%, Glacial Acetic acid (CH<sub>3</sub>COOH), Hydrochloric acid (HCl), Methanol (CH<sub>3</sub>OH), ortho-Phosphoric acid (H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>) 85%, Sodium chloride (NaCl) were purchased from Merck, Thailand. 30% Acrylamide/Bis Solutions and Bio-Rad Protein Assay were purchased from Bio-Rad, USA.

#### 3.2.2 Methods

#### 3.2.2.1 Very Low Density Lipoprotein (VLDL) Preparation

VLDL were separated from fasting and postprandial plasma using sequential ultracentrifugation as described in section 3.2.3 and the second step of ultracentrifugation at the same condition was performed to reduce the contamination of albumin before further delipidated in the next step.

#### **3.2.2.2 Delipidation of Lipoproteins**

VLDL was delipidated in methanol-diethyl ether solvent system according to Karpe's method (Karpe *et al*, 1994) with slightly modified. Briefly, 750  $\mu$ l of a lipoproteins fraction was injected into 4 ml of iced-cold methanol in a round bottom glass tube followed by 4 ml of iced-cold diethyl ether, and centrifuged at 3,000 rpm at 4°C for 30 minutes using Refrigerated centrifuge CF7D2, Hitachi. The solvent was aspirated and discarded; the apoproteins at the bottom was washed again with 4 ml of iced-cold diethyl ether. The resulting apoproteins were suspended in rehydration buffer (7 M urea, 2 M thiourea, 2% CHAPS, 0.5% IPG buffer, 18 mM DTT, 0.002% bromophenol blue) and blew with N<sub>2</sub> to evaporate the remaining solvent from the delipidation.

# 3.2.2.3 Protein Quantification

The resuspended apoproteins in rehydration buffer for IEF 1 part was diluted with 4 parts of deionized water before determined concentration of protein according to the principle of Bradford (Bradford, 1976) using the Bradford assay kit (Bio-Rad, USA). The procedure was according to the instructions of the kit.

Dye Reagent Concentrate 1 part was diluted with 4 parts of deionized water and filtered to remove particulates before used. Standard was prepared as four concentrations by serial dilution of bovine gamma globulin (1.32 g/ml, w/v). Pipetted 10  $\mu$ l of each standard and sample into microtiter plate wells in duplicate and followed with 200  $\mu$ l of diluted dye reagent. Mixed and incubated at room temperature for at least 5 minutes but no more than 1 hour and measured absorbance

at 595 nm using BioTek-Power Wave Microtiter plate reader (Biotek Instruments, USA). The protein concentration of sample was estimated from standard curve.

#### **3.2.2.4 Two-Dimensional Gel Electrophoresis (2-DE)**

#### First dimension (Isoelectric Focusing, IEF)

First dimension electrophoresis was performed using IPGphorII<sup>TM</sup> (Amersham BioSciences, USA) in triplicates for each sample. Samples in rehydration buffer containing 120  $\mu$ g protein per 125  $\mu$ l was applied for in-gel rehydration for 12 hrs using low voltage 30 V in pH 3-10, non linear IPG strip, 7 cm and then was focused according to the instruction with slight modification. The focusing step was started at 500 V: 30 minutes, 1000 V: 30 minutes, 5000 V: 7500 Vhr and 5000 V: 15 minutes. After complete focusing the strip was used immediately for the second dimensional analysis.

# Second dimension (SDS-PAGE)

Before the second dimension was performed, the focused strip need two steps of equilibration in equilibration solution containing 2% SDS, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8.8, 6 M urea, 30% (v/v) glycerol, 0.002% bromophenol blue. First equilibration step, DTT was added to the equilibration solution (final DTT concentration is 1% w/v). Second equilibration step, iodoacetamide was added to the equilibration solution (final concentration is 2.5% w/v). The focused strip was equilibrated for 15 minutes in each step. After that, The equilibrated strip was placed on a 13 %T, 2.6 %C homogenous SDS-PAGE 0.1 x 16 x 16 cm gel size using the PROTEAN<sup>®</sup> II xi cell (Bio-Rad, USA) sealed with melting agarose and run with 30-50 mA until the dye front reach 1 cm from bottom.

#### 3.2.2.5 Staining and Image Analysis

The proteins in gel from 2-DE were detected by Colloidal Coomassie Blue staining. First, gel was fixed with fixative solution (10% acetic acid, 40% methanol) at least 1 hour and replaced with water for 10 minutes, at least 3 times. Later, gel was stained overnight in working dye solution prepared by mixed four parts of dye stock solution (10% ammonium sulphate, 1.2% phosphoric acid, 0.1% Coomassie blue G250) with one part of methanol and destained with 45-55°C water. Proteins were visualized using ImageScanner II in combination with a computerized imaging, ImageMaster<sup>TM</sup> 2D Platinum software (Amersham BioSciences, USA) was used to analyze the results.

# **3.2.2.6 Digestion of Protein Spots**

The protein spots were excised from stained gel, and placed into 0.5 ml microcentrifuge tube. The spot from protein free region was also cut to use as a control digestion. The gel plaques were washed with 100  $\mu$ l of 25 mM NH<sub>4</sub>HCO<sub>3</sub>/50% acetonitrile and repeated until the plaques are clear. Added 100  $\mu$ l of acetonitrile, followed with 25 mM NH<sub>4</sub>HCO<sub>3</sub> the solution was discarded. Added acetronitrile again and the gel plaques were left to completely dry at room temperature. Trypsin (40 ng/ul) was added to each plaque and 30  $\mu$ l of 25 mM NH<sub>4</sub>HCO<sub>3</sub> was added to immerse the spots, incubated at 37° C, overnight. The supernatant was transferred to a separate tube and dried in vacuum centrifuge DNA110 Speed Vac (Thermo Savant).

# **3.2.2.7 Mass Spectrometry**

#### **Electrospray Ionization (ESI)**

The tryptic digest was analyzed with HPLC (Agilent 1100 Series, USA) directly connected to ESI ion trap mass spectrometer (Esquire HCT, Bruker Daltonics, Germany). For HPLC, BioBasic C18 column, 1.0 x 150 mm (Thermo Finnigan) was used and eluted at 0.1 ml/min using a gradient of solvent A (0.1% v/v FA in 98% H<sub>2</sub>O) and solvent B (95% ACN containing 0.1% v/v FA). A linear gradient started from 5% B to 65% B in 65 min and then from 65% B to 80% B in 5 minutes, followed by 25 minutes hold at 5% B, column temperature was set at 35 °C. The injection volume was 5  $\mu$ l.

ESI mass spectrometer, the electrospray capillary potential was 3500 V relative to the end plate, the temperature of dry gas was 300°C, the dry gas and nebulizing gas were set at 8 ml/min and 35 psi respectively. Data were acquired in

positive mode. Maximum accumulation time was 200 milliseconds. For conventional mass spectra, mass range scan was set from 300 to 2500 m/z and resolution was set to give a peak width at half height of 0.4 m/z units for the monoisotopic peak of a singly charged ion. For tandem experiment on product ion scanning mode, resolution was set to give a peak width at half height of 0.6 m/z units and five precursor ions didn't belong to singly charged ions were selected automatically. Hystar coupled with Esquire Control software (Bruker Daltonics, Germany) were used for instruments control. DataAnalysis version 3.2 and Biotools version 3.1 were used for data acquisition and analysis.



Figure 3.2 HPLC directly connected with ESI-IT mass spectrometer.

#### Matrix-Assisted Laser/Desorption Ionization (MALDI)

The tryptic digest 0.5  $\mu$ l was mix on plate with 0.5  $\mu$ l of  $\alpha$ -cyano-4hydroxycinnamic acid, CHCA (10 mg CHCA in 1 ml of 0.1 % TFA, 50% ACN) and analyzed with MALDI-Tof (Bruker Daltonics, Germany). Data were acquired in positive reflector mode. Mass spectra were obtained from at least 50 laser shots in mass range from 500 to 3000 m/z. FlexAnalysis version 3.0 and Biotools version 3.1 were used for data acquisition and analysis.

#### **3.2.2.8 Database search**

The Results from MALDI and LC-MS/MS were submitted to database search using MASCOT search engines - <u>www.matrixscience.com</u> against SwissProt database. Restrictions are maximum one missed cleavage by trypsin, and cysteine modification by carbamidomethylation. All peptide mass values were considered as monoisotopic (Figure 13). Results from MALDI was search as Peptide Mass Fingerprint, MASCOT scores greater than 61 was considered significant (p < 0.05). For tandem MS analysis, all peaks with S/N greater than 5 were search against database as MS/MS Ion Search. The peaks were identified as non-protein by database search from PMF and tandem MS were manually interpreted and confirmed by Biotools version 3.1 (Bruker Daltonics).

| · r  | atomical set ( 1997)  | A PARTY AND               |  | Q 14 1 | 1.81 <b>(1</b>  | 1         |  |
|--|---|---------------------------|--|--------|-----------------|-----------|--|
| te me haventes   | 1MB M2 3 4  |                           |  |        |                 |           |  |
| antes - 🙀 😰 Terretario de la Provincia de la Terretaria de la Mantesanda Terretaria. En la factoria e agadase<br>en Sonce - Mante - MEN Des Santes |   |                           |  |        | Ar⊡ érnerskerte |           |  |
| MASCOT   | MS/MS lons Search   |                           |  |        |                 |           |  |
| Your name  | sangsutteen   | fmail                     |  |        |                 |           |  |
| Search Uble  | apoprotem   | 1 1111 10                 |  |        |                 |           |  |
| Database   | SwissProt   |                           |  |        |                 |           |  |
| Taxoney  | All othing  |                           | 8  |        |                 |           |  |
| Enzyme   | Topso   | Allow up to               | 1 a missed cleavages   |        |                 |           |  |
| Fixed<br>modifications   | Acutyl (K)<br>Acutyl (N Acres)<br>Acutyl (Proton N Acres)<br>Arsdated (C-Acres)<br>Amidated (Protein C Acres) | Variable<br>modifications | Reduction (A) factors (C)<br>Carbarryl (A)<br>Carbarryl (A)<br>Carbarryl (C) |        |                 |           |  |
| Quantitation   | hute C  |                           |  |        |                 |           |  |
| Poptide tol. a   | 12 Da 🖸 . HC 0 🖬  | HS/HS toL a               | 0.6 Ds 🛄   |        |                 |           |  |
| Peptide charge   | 14, 2+ and 3+   | Menolsotaple              | · Average O  |        |                 |           |  |
| Data file  | # Frann, datait, ann 141020[ #  |                           |  |        |                 |           |  |
| Data formul  | Marcot genera:  | Pressursur                | m/z  |        |                 |           |  |
| Destrument   | EST-THUP.   | Error talerant            |  |        |                 |           |  |
| Decoy  |   | Report buy                | AUTO C hits  |        |                 |           |  |
|  | Start Search  |                           | Reset Form   |        |                 |           |  |
|  |   | 2000                      |  | ÷      | -               |           |  |
|  |   | Contract of               |  |        | (C) present     | 10 + 5 mm |  |
|  | CORE OF THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OF   | -                         | -  |        |                 | 100       |  |

Figure 3.3 The search parameters used in MASCOT MS/MS ions search.


#### **CHAPTERS IV**

#### RESULTS

### 4.1 Experiment I: Study on the influence of insulin resistance on diabetic lipoprotein profiling including small dense LDL particles size.

#### 4.1.1 Baseline Parameter

In this study, eleven subjects with type2 diabetic mellitus; six subjects were classified as higher insulin resistance DM2, HIR (HOMA-IR 2.5-5.0), while five subjects were lower insulin resistance DM2, LIR (HOMA-IR <2.5). The control subjects were ten non-diabetic subjects and have no history or symptoms of any known disease. All three groups were compared for age, duration of diabetes, body mass index (BMI), blood pressure, waist-to-hip circumference ratio (Table 4.1).

| Parameters                  | Control                | Type2 Diabetes          |                        |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
|                             | (n=10)                 | HOMA-IR                 | HOMA-IR                |
|                             |                        | <2.5 (n=5)              | 2.5-5.0 (n=6)          |
|                             |                        |                         |                        |
| Age, years                  | 46.0±1.7 <sup>a</sup>  | 47.2±1.9 <sup>a</sup>   | 49.3±3.9 <sup>a</sup>  |
| Duration of diabetes, years | -                      | 7.4±2.1 <sup>a</sup>    | 5.7±1.0 <sup>a</sup>   |
| BMI, kg/m <sup>2</sup>      | 23.6±0.7 <sup>a</sup>  | 22.6±1.9 <sup>a</sup>   | 28.6±1.8 <sup>b</sup>  |
| Blood pressure, mmHg        |                        |                         |                        |
| -Systolic                   | 121.0±4.8 <sup>a</sup> | 124.6±12.9 <sup>a</sup> | 123.2±7.7 <sup>a</sup> |
| -Diastolic                  | 68.1±1.8 <sup>a</sup>  | 79.4±7.4 <sup>a</sup>   | 76.7±3.3 <sup>a</sup>  |
| Waist-to-hip ratio          | $0.83 \pm 0.02^{a}$    | 0.84±0.04 <sup>a</sup>  | $0.87 \pm 0.02^{a}$    |

Table 4.1 Baseline characteristics of control and type2 diabetes subjects.

• Values are means  $\pm$  SEM.

• Significant differences (*p*<0.05) are indicated by superscriptive alphabet in the same row, sharing the same alphabet means no significance.

The characteristics of all subjects by age, blood pressure and waist-to-hip ratio were comparable and not considered as different significantly at p < 0.05 including the duration of diabetes in both group. However, BMI of HIR group was different significantly from control and LIR group at p < 0.05 and HIR group was considered as overweight with BMI more than 25 kg/m<sup>2</sup>.

#### 4.1.2 Blood Chemistry Parameters between Fasting and Postprandial State in Whole Plasma

After the digestion of a lipid-rich meal, the clinical data and blood chemistry parameters from DM2 subjects varied with insulin resistance; LIR (HOMA-IR<2.5), HIR (HOMA-IR 2.5-5.0) and control were compared to that before the meal were shown in Table 4.2.

Fasting state, blood glucose in both diabetic groups (LIR 134.4±16.6 mg/dl, HIR 126.5±10.7 mg/dl) were higher than control group (89.0±2.7 mg/dl) as expected, and also HbA<sub>1</sub>C (LIR 7.3 $\pm$ 0.8 %, HIR 7.3 $\pm$ 0.5 % and control 5.7 $\pm$ 0.2 %) with significant differences (p < 0.05) in control and both diabetic groups but not significantly within diabetic groups. Insulin level in fasting state of control and HIR group were significant differences at p < 0.05, but were not different from LIR group, control group had insulin 5.2±0.8 µU/ml, LIR had 2.8±0.4 µU/ml and HIR had 11.5±1.2 µU/ml. HOMA-IR of control group and LIR were similar (1.2±0.2 and  $1.0\pm0.2$ , respectively) whereas HIR was higher  $3.5\pm0.4$  with significant differences (p<0.05). Triacylglycerol in HIR diabetic group (147.0±12.8 mg/dl) was higher than the other groups; LIR ( $66.0\pm8.2$  mg/dl), control ( $99.6\pm11.9$  mg/dl), however there were not significant differences at p < 0.05. Fasting LDL cholesterol were not considered to statistically differences (p < 0.05) between three groups. HDL cholesterol in control (51.7 $\pm$ 3.6 mg/dl) and LIR (51.2 $\pm$ 3.8 mg/dl) were higher than HIR (41.7 $\pm$ 3.1 mg/dl) with significant differences (p < 0.05) between HIR and other groups but not significantly in control group and LIR.

| Parameters               | Control                 | Type 2 Diabetes         |                         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|                          | ( <b>n=10</b> )         | HOMA-IR                 | HOMA-IR                 |
| -                        |                         | <2.5 (n=5)              | 2.5-5.0 (n=6)           |
| Fasting                  |                         |                         |                         |
| Total cholesterol, mg/dl | 203.5±13.6 <sup>a</sup> | 192.2±14.3 <sup>a</sup> | $185.8\pm6.3^{a}$       |
| Triacylglycerol, mg/dl   | 99.6±11.9 <sup>a</sup>  | 66.0±8.2 <sup>a</sup>   | 147.0±12.8 <sup>a</sup> |
| HDL cholesterol, mg/dl   | 51.7±3.6 <sup>a</sup>   | 51.2±3.8 <sup>a</sup>   | 41.7±3.1 <sup>b</sup>   |
| LDL cholesterol, mg/dl   | 131.8±12.6 <sup>a</sup> | 127.8±14.5 <sup>a</sup> | 114.8±6.1 <sup>a</sup>  |
| Glucose, mg/dl           | 89.0±2.7 <sup>a</sup>   | 134.4±16.6 <sup>b</sup> | 126.5±10.7 <sup>b</sup> |
| Insulin, µU/ml           | 5.2±0.8 <sup>a</sup>    | 2.8±0.4 <sup>a</sup>    | 11.5±1.2 <sup>b</sup>   |
| HOMA-IR                  | 1.2±0.2 <sup>a</sup>    | 1.0±0.2 <sup>a</sup>    | 3.6±0.4 <sup>b</sup>    |
| HbA <sub>1</sub> C (%)   | 5.7±0.2 <sup>a</sup>    | 7.4±0.8 <sup>b</sup>    | 7.3±0.5 <sup>b</sup>    |
|                          |                         |                         |                         |
| 4 Hours Postprandial     |                         |                         |                         |
| Total cholesterol, mg/dl | 204.1±14.7 <sup>a</sup> | 198.8±14.5 <sup>a</sup> | 198.3±10.8 <sup>a</sup> |
| Triacylglycerol, mg/dl   | 239.2±32.6 <sup>a</sup> | 164.6±34.2 <sup>a</sup> | 358.0±31.3 <sup>b</sup> |
| HDL cholesterol, mg/dl   | 51.7±3.5 <sup>a</sup>   | 51.2±3.3 <sup>a</sup>   | 41.3±2.3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| Glucose, mg/dl           | 99.5±2.7 <sup>a</sup>   | 135.8±16.6 <sup>b</sup> | 129.8±10.7 <sup>b</sup> |
| Insulin, µU/ml           | 9.4±1.8 <sup>a</sup>    | 8.2±1.0 <sup>a</sup>    | 27.0±3.8 <sup>b</sup>   |

**Table 4.2** Fasting and 4 hours postprandial blood chemistry parameters in whole
 plasma of diabetic subjects vs. control.

• Values are means  $\pm$  SEM.

• Significant differences (*p*<0.05) are indicated by superscriptive alphabet in the same row, sharing the same alphabet means no significance.

After the meal, blood glucose in both diabetic groups (LIR 135.8±16.6 mg/dl, HIR 129.8±10.7 mg/dl) were still higher than control group (99.5±2.7 mg/dl) with significant differences (p<0.05) between control and both diabetic groups but not significantly within diabetic groups. All three groups had the increasing of insulin level with significant differences at p<0.05 between HIR (27.0±3.8 µU/ml), LIR

(8.2±1.0  $\mu$ U/ml) and control (9.4±1.8  $\mu$ U/ml). Triacylglycerol concentrations in all groups were higher than before the meal. However, only HIR was considered as statistically difference from other groups at *p*<0.05. Total cholesterol only increased in both groups of diabetes with significant differences at *p*<0.05 between diabetic groups and control, whereas HDL cholesterol level almost didn't change in all groups (control 51.7±3.6 and 51.7±3.5 mg/dL; LIR 51.2±3.8 and 51.2±3.3 mg/dl; HIR 41.3±3.1 and 41.3±2.3 mg/dl).

| Parameters               | Control         | Type 2 Diabetes        |                          |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
|                          | ( <b>n=10</b> ) | HOMA-IR                | HOMA-IR                  |
|                          |                 | <2.5 (n=5)             | 2.5-5.0 (n=6)            |
| Total cholesterol, mg/dl |                 |                        |                          |
| -fasting                 | 203.5±13.6      | 192.2±14.3             | 185.8±6.3                |
| -postprandial            | 204.1±14.7      | 198.8±14.5             | 198.3±10.8               |
| Triacylglycerol, mg/dl   |                 |                        |                          |
| -fasting                 | 99.6±11.9 *     | 66.0±8.2 *             | 147.0±12.8 *             |
| -postprandial            | 239.2±32.6      | 164.6±34.2             | 358.0±31.3               |
| HDL cholesterol, mg/dl   |                 |                        |                          |
| -fasting                 | 51.7±3.6        | 51.2±3.8               | 41.7±3.1                 |
| -postprandial            | 51.7±3.5        | 51.2±3.3               | 41.3±2.3                 |
| Glucose, mg/dl           |                 |                        |                          |
| -fasting                 | 89.0±2.7 *      | 134.4±16.6             | 126.5±10.7               |
| -postprandial            | 99.5±3.9        | 135.8±16.6             | 129.8±13.8               |
| <b>Insulin</b> , µU/ml   |                 |                        |                          |
| -fasting                 | 5.2±0.8 *       | 2.8±0.4 *              | 11.5±1.2 *               |
| -postprandial            | 9.4±1.8         | 8.2±1.0                | 27.0±3.8                 |
| Insulin increasing, %    | 96.3±39.7       | 225±72.4 <sup>\$</sup> | 187.3±32.6 <sup>\$</sup> |

**Table 4.3** Comparative of blood chemistry parameters from fasting and 4 hours

 postprandial plasma within control and diabetic subjects.

Values are means  $\pm$  SEM.

\* *P*<0.05 Compare parameters between postprandial and fasting state.

P < 0.05 compare with control.

From table 4.3, blood chemistry parameters within group from fasting and postprandial state were compared. All three groups had the increasing of insulin level in postprandial state with significant differences at p<0.05; control (5.2± 0.8 and 9.4±1.8 µU/ml), LIR (2.8±0.4 and 8.2±1.0 µU/ml) and HIR (11.5±1.2 and 27.0±3.8 µU/ml) and the increasing of insulin level in percent between LIR and HIR groups was not significant differences (225±72 and 187.3±32.6%), whereas control and LIR had significant differences at p<0.05 (96.3±39.7 and 225±72%), control and HIR had significant differences at p<0.05 (96.3±39.7 and 187.3±32.6%). Triacylglycerol concentrations were higher than before the meal in all groups with significant differences at p<0.05; control (99.6± 11.9 and 239.2±32.6 mg/dl), LIR (66.0±8.2 and 164.6±34.2 mg/dl) and HIR (147.0±12.8 and 358.0±31.3 mg/dl). Only control group had the increasing of glucose level in postprandial state with significant differences at p<0.05 from fasting state (99.5±3.9 and 89.0±2.7 mg/dl).

#### 4.1.3 The Influence of Insulin Resistance on Diabetic Plasma Triacyglycerol

To find the influence of insulin resistance on plasma triacylglycerol level, the correlation of HOMA-IR and plasma triacylglycerol both fasting and after a high fat meal were analyzed. The results show the correlation between HOMA index and postprandial triacylglycerol also HOMA index and fasting triacylglycerol were significantly correlated in diabetic subjects as shown in figure 4.1 and figure 4.2. However, these correlations were not found in non diabetic subjects.



**Figure 4.1** Relationship between HOMA-IR and postprandial triacylglycerol level measured 4 hour after meal in (A) control subjects and (B) type2 diabetes subjects.



**Figure 4.2** Relationship between HOMA-IR and fasting triacylglycerol level in (A) control subjects and (B) type2 diabetes subjects.

#### 4.1.4 Determination of LDL particles size

The particles size of small dense LDL (d 1.050-1.063 g/ml) were estimated in duplicate for each sample using self casting 3-12%T nondenaturing polyacrylamide gradient gel electrophoresis. The LDL particles size were estimated from the standard curve (Figure 4.5) constructed based on the migration distances (Rf) of three markers with known diameters (first lane in Figure 4.3) and LDL standard whose diameter were determined from transmission electron microscope (Figure 4.4). Each sample was analyzed in duplicate for determining of LDL particle size.



**Figure 4.3** Gradient gel electrophoresis of a mixture of three markers (lane 1), LDL standard (lane 10) and LDL from subjects (lane 2-9).





**Figure 4.4** The transmission electron micrograph of LDL standard (d 1.050-1.063 g/ml). Mean of particles size was calculated from 80 particles. The mean of the LDL particles was 23.9 nm.





**Figure 4.5** The standard curve of log diameter of four size markers versus Rf, (a) LDL standard with diameter 23.9 nm, (b) thyroglobulin with diameter 17.0 nm, (c) ferritin with diameter 12.2 nm, and (d) LDH with diameter 8.1 nm.

The small dense LDL particles size of control, LIR and HIR groups from fasting and 4 hours postprandial state were calculated and compared as shown in table 4.4.

**Table 4.4** Small dense LDL particles size in fasting and 4 hours postprandial state.

| Particles size (nm) | Fasting       | 4 hour postprandial |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Control (n =10)     | 24.8±0.2 nm * | 24.1±0.1 nm*        |
| LIR (n=5)           | 24.8±0.4 nm * | 23.9±0.3 nm*        |
| HIR (n=6)           | 24.0±0.2 nm*† | 23.5±0.3 nm*†       |

• Values are means  $\pm$  SEM.

- \* P < 0.05 Compare the particles size between postprandial and fasting state.
- $\dagger P < 0.05$  Compare the particles size with other groups.

The particles size of small dense LDL from postprandial state was decreased in all three groups. The small dense LDL particles size of HIR diabetic group was smallest and significantly difference from control and LIR groups both fasting and postprandial state with p<0.05, while that of LIR group was not significantly difference from control.

It was known that hypertriacyglerolemia was considered to be an independent CVD risk factor through the small dense LDL formation and HDL reduction. Thus, the correlation between small dense LDL particles size and triacylglycerol was studied. The result of the significant correlation between postprandial triacylglycerol and postprandial small dense LDL particles size was shown in figure 4.6.



**Figure 4.6** Relationship between postprandial triacylglycerol and postprandial small dense LDL particles size in all subjects.

#### 4.1.5 Fasting and Four Hours Postprandial State Lipoprotein Profiling of Control and Diabetic Subjects

Lipoprotein profile of lipoprotein fraction; chylomicron, VLDL, LDL and HDL from fasting and postprandial of three groups of subjects were analyzed; the results were shown in table 4.5 to table 4.9.

| Parameters               | Control    | Type 2 Dia | Type 2 Diabetes (n=11) |  |  |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|--|--|
|                          | (n=10)     | HOMA-IR    | HOMA-IR                |  |  |
|                          |            | <2.5 (n=5) | 2.5-5.0 (n=6)          |  |  |
| Total cholesterol, mg/dl | 203.5±13.6 | 192.2±14.3 | 185.8±6.3              |  |  |
| Triacylglycerol, mg/dl   | 99.6±11.9  | 66.0±8.2   | 147.0±12.8             |  |  |
| Chylomicrons             |            |            |                        |  |  |
| -Cholesterol, mg/dl      | 0.4±0.1    | 0.5±0.2    | 0.9±0.2†*              |  |  |
| -Triacylglycerol, mg/dl  | 0.8±0.3    | 1.8±0.4 †  | 2.9±0.3†*              |  |  |
| VLDL                     |            |            |                        |  |  |
| -Cholesterol, mg/dl      | 13.6±7.0   | 11.6±4.2   | 32.5±8.6†*             |  |  |
| -Triacylglycerol, mg/dl  | 66.3±13.5  | 34.8±17.5  | 127.0±12.6†*           |  |  |
| LDL                      |            |            |                        |  |  |
| -Cholesterol, mg/dl      | 123.8±16.2 | 134.3±19.8 | 115.9±8.1†*            |  |  |
| -Triacyglycerol, mg/dl   | 19.1±2.5   | 16.6±3.3   | 16.3±2.8               |  |  |
| HDL                      |            |            |                        |  |  |
| -Cholesterol, mg/dl      | 50.4±3.6   | 47.4±6.9   | 52.6±4.9*              |  |  |
| -Triacyglycerol, mg/dl   | 15.4±1.5   | 13.4±1.3   | 12.5±1.7†              |  |  |

Table 4.5 Fasting lipoproteins profile of diabetic and non diabetic subjects.

Values are means  $\pm$  SEM.

 $\dagger P < 0.05$  compared with control.

\* P<0.05 vs. LIR

From table 4.5, fasting lipoproteins profile of control and LIR were not significant differences except in chylomicron triacylglycerol ( $1.8\pm0.4$  vs.  $0.8\pm0.3$  mg/dl, p<0.05) while HIR were significant differences from control in all lipoproteins fraction with p<0.05, except triacylglycerol level in LDL. The significant differences

(*P*<0.05) between LIR and HIR were observed in all lipoprotein fractions except LDL triacylglycerol and HDL triacylglycerol.

**Table 4.6** Four hour postprandial lipoproteins profile of diabetic and non diabetic subjects.

| Parameters               | Control    | Type 2 Dial  | betes (n=11)  |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|
|                          | (n=10)     | HOMA-IR      | HOMA-IR       |
|                          |            | <2.5 (n=5)   | 2.5-5.0 (n=6) |
| Total cholesterol, mg/dl | 204.1±14.7 | 198.8±14.5 † | 198.3±10.8 †  |
| Triacylglycerol, mg/dl   | 239.2±32.6 | 164.6±34.2   | 358.0±31.3 †* |
| Chylomicrons             |            |              |               |
| -Cholesterol, mg/dl      | 2.6±0.5    | 1.8±0.7      | 4.5±0.8†*     |
| -Triacylglycerol, mg/dl  | 88.6±20.9  | 58.3±14.9    | 159.0±30.1†*  |
| VLDL                     |            |              |               |
| -Cholesterol, mg/dl      | 25.4±2.9   | 17.4±1.9     | 40.8±4.2†*    |
| -Triacylglycerol, mg/dl  | 103.2±6.6  | 70.4±7.1     | 171.8±8.3†*   |
| LDL                      |            |              |               |
| -Cholesterol, mg/dl      | 123.2±14.7 | 131.2±16.2   | 111.4±11.1†*  |
| -Triacyglycerol, mg/dl   | 19.4±2.1   | 16.8±3.0     | 15.2±3.1      |
| HDL                      |            |              |               |
| -Cholesterol, mg/dl      | 50.9±3.6   | 45.3±6.6     | 40.6±5.2†*    |
| -Triacyglycerol, mg/dl   | 21.8±1.7   | 15.1±2.2     | 20.2±3.2      |
|                          |            |              |               |

Values are means  $\pm$  SEM.

† *P*<0.05 compared with control.

\* P<0.05 vs. LIR

From table 4.6, postprandial lipoproteins profile of control and LIR were not significantly differed in any fraction, while HIR were significantly differed (P<0.05) from control in all lipoproteins fraction except triacylglycerol level in LDL and HDL. The significant differences between LIR and HIR were observed in all lipoprotein fractions except in triacylglycerol LDL and triacylglycerol HDL.

| Parameters               | Fasting    | Postprandial |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Total cholesterol, mg/dl | 203.5±13.6 | 204.1±14.7   |
| Triacylglycerol, mg/dl   | 99.6±11.9  | 239.2±32.6 * |
| Chylomicrons             |            |              |
| -cholesterol, mg/dl      | 0.4±0.1    | 2.6±0.5 *    |
| -triacylglycerol, mg/dl  | 0.8±0.3    | 88.6±20.9 *  |
| VLDL                     |            |              |
| -cholesterol, mg/dl      | 13.6±7.0   | 25.4±2.9 *   |
| -triacylglycerol, mg/dl  | 66.3±13.5  | 103.2±6.6 *  |
| LDL                      |            |              |
| -cholesterol, mg/dl      | 123.8±16.2 | 123.2±14.7   |
| -triacylglycerol, mg/dl  | 19.1±2.5   | 19.4±2.1     |
| HDL                      |            |              |
| -cholesterol, mg/dl      | 50.4±3.6   | 50.9±3.6     |
| -triacylglycerol, mg/dl  | 15.4±1.5   | 21.8±1.7 *   |
|                          |            |              |

**Table 4.7** Comparative of lipoprotein profile from fasting and 4 hours postprandial in control group.

Values are means  $\pm$  SEM.

\* P < 0.05 compared with fasting state.

From table 4.7, the significant differences with p<0.05 between fasting and postprandial in control subjects were observed in plasma TAG (99.6±11.9 *vs.* 239.2±32.6 mg/dl); chylomicrons cholesterol (0.4±0.1 *vs.*2.6±0.5 mg/dl) and TAG (0.8±0.3 *vs.* 88.6±20.9 mg/dl); VLDL cholesterol (13.6±7.0 *vs.*25.4±2.9 mg/dl) and TAG (66.3±13.5 vs. 103.2±6.6 mg/dl); HDL TAG (15.4±1.5 vs. 21.8±1.7 mg/dl).

| Parameters               | Fasting    | Postprandial |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Total cholesterol, mg/dl | 192.2±14.3 | 198.8±14.5   |
| Triacylglycerol, mg/dl   | 66.0±8.2   | 164.6±34.2 * |
| Chylomicrons             |            |              |
| -cholesterol, mg/dl      | 0.5±0.2    | 1.8±0.7 *    |
| -triacylglycerol, mg/dl  | 1.8±0.4    | 58.3±14.9 *  |
| VLDL                     |            |              |
| -cholesterol, mg/dl      | 11.6±4.2   | 40.8±4.2 *   |
| -triacylglycerol, mg/dl  | 34.8±17.5  | 171.8±8.3 *  |
| LDL                      |            |              |
| -cholesterol, mg/dl      | 134.3±19.8 | 131.2±16.2   |
| -triacylglycerol, mg/dl  | 16.6±3.3   | 16.8±3.0     |
| HDL                      |            |              |
| -cholesterol, mg/dl      | 47.4±6.9   | 45.3±6.6     |
| -triacylglycerol, mg/dl  | 13.4±1.3   | 15.1±2.2     |

**Table 4.8** Comparative of lipoprotein profile from fasting and 4 hours postprandial inlower insulin resistance diabetes (LIR) group.

Values are means  $\pm$  SEM.

\* *P*<0.05 compared with fasting state.

From table 4.8, the significant differences with p<0.05 between fasting and postprandial in LIR diabetic subjects were observed in plasma TAG (66.0±8.2 vs. 164.6±34.2 mg/dl); chylomicrons cholesterol (0.5±0.2 vs.1.8±0.7 mg/dl) and TAG (1.8±0.4 vs. 58.3±14.9 mg/dl); VLDL cholesterol (11.6±4.2 vs.40.2±4.2 mg/dl).

| Parameters               | Fasting Postprandia |              |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Total cholesterol, mg/dl | 185.8±6.3           | 198.3±10.8   |
| Triacylglycerol, mg/dl   | 147.0±12.8          | 358.0±31.3 * |
| Chylomicrons             |                     |              |
| -cholesterol, mg/dl      | 0.9±0.2             | 4.5±0.8 *    |
| -triacylglycerol, mg/dl  | 2.9±0.3             | 159.0±30.1 * |
| VLDL                     |                     |              |
| -cholesterol, mg/dl      | 32.5±8.6            | 40.8±4.2     |
| -triacylglycerol, mg/dl  | 127.0±12.6          | 171.8±8.3 *  |
| LDL                      |                     |              |
| -cholesterol, mg/dl      | 115.9±8.1           | 111.4±11.1   |
| -triacylglycerol, mg/dl  | 16.3±2.8            | 15.2±3.1     |
| HDL                      |                     |              |
| -cholesterol, mg/dl      | 52.6±4.9            | 40.6±5.2 *   |
| -triacylglycerol, mg/dl  | 12.5±1.7            | 20.2±3.2 *   |
|                          |                     |              |

**Table 4.9** Comparative of lipoprotein profile from fasting and 4 hours postprandial inhigher insulin resistance diabetes (HIR) group.

Values are means  $\pm$  SEM.

\* P<0.05 compared with fasting state.

From table 4.9, the significant differences with p<0.05 between fasting and postprandial in HIR diabetic subjects were observed in plasma TAG (147.0±12.8 *vs*. 358.0±31.3 mg/dl); chylomicrons cholesterol (0.9±0.2 *vs*. 4.5±0.8 mg/dl) and TAG (12.9±0.3 *vs*. 159.0±30.1 mg/dl); VLDL TAG (127.0±12.6 *vs*.171.8±8.3 mg/dl); HDL cholesterol (52.6±4.9 *vs*. 40.6±5.2 mg/dl) and TAG (12.5±1.7 *vs*. 20.2±3.2 mg/dl).

4.2 Experiment II: Study on the influence of insulin resistance on the alteration of apoprotein of triacylglycerol-rich lipoproteins (TRLs) between diabetes mellitus type2 and non-diabetic subjects in postprandial state.

#### 4.2.1 Optimum Conditions for Analysis of VLDL Associated Proteins Using Two-Dimensional Electrophoresis

Our aim was using proteomics tool, two-dimensional polyacrylamide electrophoresis (2D-PAGE) and mass spectrometry to identify associated protein of triacylglycerol-rich lipoproteins (TRLs) fraction especially VLDL. So we need to find the suitable condition for VLDL associated proteins.

After VLDL fraction was prepared from sequential ultracentrifugation, delipidated with MeOH/diethyl ether system and resuspended the obtained apoproteins with thiourea rehydration buffer. The 2D-PAGE was performed using IPGphor II<sup>TM</sup> system as the first dimension and PROTEAN<sup>®</sup> II xi cell or SE-260 mini-vertical gel electrophoresis unit as the second dimension. The result was shown in figure 4.7.



**Figure 4.7** 2D-PAGE pattern of TRLs associated proteins after one centrifugation step detected by colloidal coomassie blue staining.

After the one centrifuge step, the contamination of abundant protein, albumin marked in the circle was identified. To reduce the albumin contaminates recentrifugation step as the same condition was performed before lipoproteins were delipidated, and the result of two centrifugation step was shown in figure 4.8. The contamination of albumin was clearly reduced after the second centrifugation.



**Figure 4.8** 2D-PAGE pattern of TRLs associated proteins after two centrifugation steps detected by Colloidal Coomassie blue staining.

The total percentage concentration of acrylamide plus bisacrylamide in grams per 100 ml or %T affects the pore size of gel which inversely proportional to %T. %T SDS-PAGE according to Karlsson *et al*, 2005 and Mancone *et al*, 2007 was used to analyze VLDL and LDL associated proteins were 12 %T. However the results were different, Mancone and college could not separate isoform of apoC-III and apoC-II from each others, whereas Karlsson and college could. First, we decided to use the 12 %T SDS-PAGE as previous studies. The result was shown in figure 4.9.



**Figure 4.9** 2D-PAGE pattern of TRLs associated proteins from 12%T SDS-PAGE detected by Colloidal Coomassie blue staining.

After TRLs associated proteins were separated on 12%T SDS-PAGE, stained and digested with trypsin followed with LC-MS/MS in product ion scanning by electrospray ion trap mass spectrometer, ESI-IT MS. The MS/MS results of the spot in marked circle were search against SwissProt database using Mascot search engine. The Mascot search results in figure 4.10 indicated the spot represented both apoC-III and apoC-II that mean 12%T SDS-PAGE could not separate apoC-III from apoC-II including apoC-III isoforms. So 12.5%T and 13%T SDS-PAGE were used instead 12%T SDS\_PAGE and the results were shown in figure 4.11. Both 12.5%T and 13%T SDS-PAGE could separate apoC-III including isoforms as well. Finally, we decided to use 13%T SDS-PAGE in this study.



| Email        | : | sangsuthum@yahoo.com  |
|--------------|---|---|
| Search title | : |   |
| MS data file | : | T_A1.mgf  |
| Database     | : | SwissProt 57.14 (514789 sequences; 181163771 residues)              |
| Taxonomy     | : | Homo sapiens (human) (20345 sequences)                              |
| Timestamp    | : | 23 Feb 2010 at 07:33:07 GMT   |
| Protein hits | : | APOC3_HUMAN Apolipoprotein C-III OS=Homo sapiens GN=APOC3 PE=1 SV=1 |
|              |   | APOC2 HUMAN Apolipoprotein C-II OS=Homo sapiens GN=APOC2 PE=1 SV=1  |
|              |   | TRY1_HUMAN Trypsin-1 OS=Homo sapiens GN=PRSS1 PE=1 SV=1             |

#### **Probability Based Mowse Score**

Ions score is -10\*Log(P), where P is the probability that the observed match is a random event. Individual ions scores > 37 indicate identity or extensive homology (p<0.05). Protein scores are derived from ions scores as a non-probabilistic basis for ranking protein hits.



**Figure 4.10** Mascot search results indicated the protein spot represented both apoC-III and apoC-II.



**Figure 4.11** 2D-PAGE pattern of TRLs associated proteins from 12.5 %T (A), and 13%T SDS-PAGE (B) the spots in gel regions represent apoC-II and apoC-III were shown in cycle.

#### 4.2.2 VLDL Protein Profiling Using 2-DE and Mass Spectrometry

After the conditions of two-dimensional polyacrylamide electrophoresis were optimized, VLDL associated proteins were analyzed as shown in figure 4.12. Here, we run the second dimension of four strips simultaneously in PROTEAN<sup>®</sup> II xi cell (Bio-Rad, USA) to reduce the variation between run.



**Figure 4.12** 2D-PAGE patterns of VLDL associated proteins from 2 strips. 120  $\mu$ g of proteins were separated with 2D-PAGE and detected by colloidal coomassie blue staining. Numbers refer to identified proteins listed in Table 4.6.

To identify VLDL associated proteins seen as spots in 2-DE, the spots were cut from gel, destained with NH<sub>4</sub>HCO<sub>3</sub> and MeCN and digested with trypsin. The tryptic digest further analyzed with ESI-IT, LC-MS/MS and MALDI-TOF MS. The tandem MS analysis and peptide mass fingerprint results were search against SwissProt database; proteins were identified as shown in table 4.10. Sequence coverage of each protein from this study was underlined which showed below and in APPENDIX D. Each letter represents 1 letter code of amino acid as shown in APPENDIX C.

| Spot No. | Protein                    |  |  |
|----------|----------------------------|--|--|
| 1a-1f    | apolipoprotein E           |  |  |
| 2a-2c    | apolipoprotein H           |  |  |
| 3a-3c    | apolipoprotein A-I         |  |  |
| 4        | apolipoprotein A-IV        |  |  |
| 5a-5c    | apolipoprotein C-III       |  |  |
| 6        | apolipoprotein C-II        |  |  |
| 7        | serum amyloid A-IV protein |  |  |
| 8        | apolipoprotein C-IV        |  |  |
| 9        | α-1-antitrypsin            |  |  |
| 10       | α-2-HS-glycoprotein        |  |  |
| 11       | α-1-acid-glycoprotein 1    |  |  |
| 12       | albumin                    |  |  |
| 13       | apolipoprotein B-100       |  |  |
| 14a-14b  | transthyretin              |  |  |

| <b>Table 4.10</b> ] | The identified | proteins in | VLDL. |
|---------------------|----------------|-------------|-------|
|---------------------|----------------|-------------|-------|

#### ApoE sequence; matched amino acids sequence were Underlined

| 1   | MKVLWAALLV               | TFLAGCQAK                | EQAVETEPEP | ELRQQTEWQS         | GQRWELALGR               |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 51  | FWDYLR <mark>WVQT</mark> | LSEQVQEELL               | SSQVTQELRA | LMDETMKELK         | AYKSELEEQL               |
| 101 | TPVAEETRAR               | LSKELQAAQA               | RLGADMEDVC | GRLVQYRGEV         | QAMLGQSTEE               |
| 151 | <b>LRVR</b> LASHLR       | KLRKR <mark>LLRDA</mark> | DDLQKRLAVY | <b>QAGAR</b> EGAER | GLSAIRERLG               |
| 201 | PLVEQGRVRA               | ATVGSLAGQP               | LQERAQAWGE | <b>R</b> LRARMEEMG | SRTRDR <mark>LDEV</mark> |
| 251 | KEQVAEVRAK               | LEEQAQQIRL               | QAEAFQARLK | SWFEPLVEDM         | <b>QR</b> QWAGLVEK       |
| 301 | VQAAVGTSAA               | PVPSDNH                  |            |                    |                          |

ApoH sequence; matched amino acids sequence were Underlined

| 1   | MISPVLILFS         | SFLCHVAIAG               | R <b>TCPPDDKLP</b>       | FSTVVPLKTF | YEPGEEITYS  |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 51  | CKPGYVSRGG         | MRK <b>FICPLTG</b>       | <b>LWPINTLK</b> CT       | PRVCPFAGIL | ENGAVR YTTF |
| 101 | EYPNTISFSC         | NTGFYLNGAD               | SAKCTEEGKW               | SPELPVCAPI | ICPPPSIPTF  |
| 151 | <b>ATLR</b> VYKPSA | GNNSLYRDTA               | VFECLPQHAM               | FGNDTITCTT | HGNWTKLPEC  |
| 201 | REVKCPFPSR         | PDNGFVN <mark>YPA</mark> | KPTLYYKDKA               | TFGCHDGYSL | DGPEEIECTK  |
| 251 | LGNWSAMPSC         | KASCKVPVKK               | ATVVYQGE <mark>RV</mark> | KIQEKFKNGM | LHGDKVSFFC  |
| 301 | KNKEKKCSYT         | EDAQCIDGTI               | <b>EVPK</b> CFKEHS       | SLAFWKTDAS | DVKPC       |

ApoA-I sequence; matched amino acids sequence were Underlined

| 1   | MKAAVLTLAV         | LFLTGSQARH  | FWQQDEPPQS  | PWDR <mark>VKDLAT</mark> | VYVDVLKDSG         |
|-----|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 51  | RDYVSQFEGS         | ALGKQLNLKL  | LDNWDSVTST  | FSKLREQLGP               | VTQEFWDNLE         |
| 101 | KETEGLRQEM         | SKDLEEVKAK  | VQPYLDDFQK  | KWQEEMELYR               | QK <b>VEPLRAEL</b> |
| 151 | QEGARQKLHE         | LQEKLSPLGE  | EMR DRARAHV | DALR <b>THLAPY</b>       | SDELRQR            |
| 201 | R <b>LEALKENGG</b> | AR LAEYHAKA | TEHLSTLSEK  | AKPALEDLRQ               | GLLPVLESFK         |
| 251 | VSFLSALEEY         | TKK LNTQ    |             |                          |                    |

ApoA-IV sequence; matched amino acids sequence were Underlined

| 1   | MFLKAVVLTL         | ALVAVAGARA               | EVSADQVATV               | MWDYFSQLSN               | NAKEAVEHLQ               |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 51  | KSELTQQLNA         | LFQDKLGEVN               | TYAGDLQKKL               | VPFATELHER               | LAKDSEKLK <mark>E</mark> |
| 101 | EIGKELEELR         | AR <b>LLPHANEV</b>       | <b>SQK</b> IGDNLRE       | LQQR <b>LEPYAD</b>       | QLRTQVNTQA               |
| 151 | <b>EQLR</b> RQLTPY | AQRMER <mark>VLRE</mark> | NADSLQASLR               | PHADELKAKI               | DQNVEELKGR               |
| 201 | LTPYADEFKV         | KIDQTVEELR               | R <mark>SLAPYAQDT</mark> | QEKLNHQLEG               | LTFQMKKNAE               |
| 251 | ELKARISASA         | EELRQRLAPL               | AEDVRGNLRG               | NTEGLQK <mark>SLA</mark> | ELGGHLDQQV               |
| 301 | EEFRRRVEPY         | GENFNKALVQ               | QMEQLRQKLG               | PHAGDVEGHL               | SFLEKDLRDK               |
| 351 | VNSFFSTFKE         | KESQDKTLSL               | PELEQQQEQQ               | QEQQQEQVQM               | LAPLES                   |

#### ApoC-III sequence; matched amino acids sequence were Underlined

- 1 MQPRVLLVVA LLALLASARA SEAEDASLLS FMQGYMKHAT KTAKDALSSV
- 51 **QESQVAQQAR** GWVTDGFSSL KDYWSTVKDK FSEFWDLDPE VRPTSAVAA

ApoC-II sequence; matched amino acids sequence were Underlined

1 MGTRLLPALF LVLLVLGFEV QGTQQPQQDE MPSPTFLTQV KESLSSYWES

51 AKTAAQNLYE KTYLPAVDEK LRDLYSKSTA AMSTYTGIFT DQVLSVLKGE

101 <u>E</u>

Serum amyloid A-IV protein sequence; matched amino acids sequence were <u>Underlined</u>

| 1   | MRLFTGIVFC | SLVMGVTSES  | WRSFFKEALQ | GVGDMGRAYW | DIMISNHQNS |
|-----|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 51  | NRYLYARGNY | DAAQRGPGGV  | WAAKLISRSR | VYLQGLIDYY | LFGNSSTVLE |
| 101 | DSKSNEKAEE | WGR SGKDPDR | FRPDGLPKKY |            |            |

ApoC-IV sequence; matched amino acids sequence were Underlined

- 1 MSLLRNRLQA LPALCLCVLV LACIGACQPE AQEGTLSPPP KLKMSRWSLV
- 51 RGRMKELLET VVNRTRDGWQ WFWSPSTFRG FMQTYYDDHL RDLGPLTKAW
- 101 FLESKDSLLK KTHSLCPRLV CGDKDQG

Alpha-1-antitypsin sequence; matched amino acids sequence were Underlined

| 1   | MPSSVSWGIL         | LLAGLCCLVP               | VSLAEDPQGD         | AAQKTDTSHH               | DQDHPTFNK <mark>I</mark> |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 51  | TPNLAEFAFS         | LYR QLAHQSN              | STNIFFSPVS         | IATAFAMLSL               | GTKADTHDEI               |
| 101 | LEGLNFNLTE         | IPEAQIHEGF               | QELLRTLNQP         | DSQLQLTTGN               | GLFLSEGLKL               |
| 151 | VDKFLEDVKK         | LYHSEAFTVN               | <b>FGDTEEAK</b> KQ | INDYVEKGTQ               | GKIVDLVK <mark>EL</mark> |
| 201 | DRDTVFALVN         | YIFFKGKWER               | PFEVKDTEEE         | DFHVDQVTTV               | KVPMMKRLGM               |
| 251 | FNIQHCKKLS         | <b>SWVLLMK</b> YLG       | NATAIFFLPD         | EGK <mark>LQHLENE</mark> | <b>LTHDIITK</b> FL       |
| 301 | ENEDRRSASL         | hlpk <mark>lsitgt</mark> | YDLKSVLGQL         | GITKVFSNGA               | DLSGVTEEAP               |
| 351 | <b>LK</b> LSKAVHKA | VLTIDEK <mark>GTE</mark> | AAGAMFLEAI         | PMSIPPEVKF               | NKPFVFLMIE               |
| 401 | QNTK <b>SPLFMG</b> | <b>K</b> VVNPTQK         |                    |                          |                          |

#### Alpha-2-HS-glycoprotein sequence; matched amino acids sequence were <u>Underlined</u>

| 1   | MKSLVLLLCL               | AQLWGCHSAP               | HGPGLIYRQP | NCDDPETEEA               | ALVAIDYINQ |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|
| 51  | NLPWGYK <mark>HTL</mark> | <b>NQIDEVK</b> VWP       | QQPSGELFEI | EIDTLETTCH               | VLDPTPVARC |
| 101 | SVR <mark>QLKEHAV</mark> | EGDCDFQLLK               | LDGKFSVVYA | KCDSSPDSAE               | DVRKVCQDCP |
| 151 | LLAPLNDTRV               | VHAAKAALAA               | FNAQNNGSNF | QLEEISR <mark>AQL</mark> | VPLPPSTYVE |
| 201 | FTVSGTDCVA               | <b>K</b> EATEAAKCN       | LLAEKQYGFC | KATLSEKLGG               | AEVAVTCTVF |
| 251 | QTQPVTSQPQ               | PEGANEAVPT               | PVVDPDAPPS | PPLGAPGLPP               | AGSPPDSHVL |
| 301 | LAAPPGHQLH               | RAHYDLR <mark>HTF</mark> | MGVVSLGSPS | <b>GEVSHPR</b> KTR       | TVVQPSVGAA |
| 351 | AGPVVPPCPG               | RIRHFKV                  |            |                          |            |

Alpha-1-acid-glycoprotein 1 sequence; matched amino acids sequence were <u>Underlined</u>

1MALSWVLTVLSLLPLLEAQIPLCANLVPVPITNATLDQITGKWFYIASAF51RNEEYNKSVQEIQATFFYFTPNKTEDTIFLREVQTRQDQCIYNTTYLNVQ101RENGTISRYVGGQEHFAHLLILRDTKTYMLAFDVNDEKNWGLSVYADKPE151TTK<EQLGEFY</td>EALDCLRIPKSDVVYTDWKKDKCEPLEKQHEKERKQEEGE201SSSSSS

#### Albumin sequence; matched amino acids sequence were Underlined

| 1   | MKWVTFISLL               | FLFSSAYSRG               | VFRRDAHKSE         | VAHR <b>FKDLGE</b>       | ENFKALVLIA                       |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 51  | FAQYLQQCPF               | EDHVKLVNEV               | TEFAK TCVAD        | ESAENCDK <mark>SL</mark> | HTLFGDKLCT                       |
| 101 | VATLRETYGE               | MADCCAKQEP               | ERNECFLQHK         | DDNPNLPRLV               | RPEVDVMCTA                       |
| 151 | FHDNEETFLK               | KYLYEIARRH               | PYFYAPELLF         | FAKRYK <mark>AAFT</mark> | ECCQAADKAA                       |
| 201 | CLLPK <mark>LDELR</mark> | DEGKASSAKQ               | RLKCASLQKF         | GERAFKAWAV               | ARLSQRFPKA                       |
| 251 | EFAEVSKLVT               | DLTK <mark>VHTECC</mark> | HGDLLECADD         | RADLAKYICE               | NQDSISSKLK                       |
| 301 | ECCEKPLLEK               | SHCIAEVEND               | EMPADLPSLA         | ADFVESK DVC              | KNYAEAK <mark>DVF</mark>         |
| 351 | LGMFLYEYAR               | RHPDYSVVLL               | <b>LR</b> LAKTYETT | LEKCCAAADP               | hecyak <mark>vfde</mark>         |
| 401 | FKPLVEEPQN               | LIKQNCELFE               | <b>QLGEYK</b> FQNA | LLVRYTK <mark>KVP</mark> | QVSTPTLVEV                       |
| 451 | SRNLGKVGSK               | CCKHPEAK <mark>RM</mark> | PCAEDYLSVV         | LNQLCVLHEK               | TPVSDRVTK <mark>C</mark>         |
| 501 | CTESLVNRRP               | CFSALEVDET               | <u>YVPKEFNAET</u>  | FTFHADICTL               | <b>SEK</b> ERQIK <mark>KQ</mark> |
| 551 | TALVELVKHK               | PKATKEQLKA               | VMDDFAAFVE         | KCCKADDKET               | CFAEEGKKLV                       |
| 601 | AASQAALGL                |                          |                    |                          |                                  |

ApoB-100 sequence; matched amino acids sequence were Underlined

| 1   | L MDPPRPALL        | A LLALPALLLI       | L LLAGARAEEE             | E MLENVSLVCE             | • KDATRFKHLF             |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 51  | KYTYNYEAES         | SSGVPGTADS         | RSATR <mark>INCKV</mark> | ELEVPQLCSF               | <b>ILK</b> TSQCTLK       |
| 101 | EVYGFNPEGK         | ALLKKTKNSE         | EFAAAMSRYE               | lklaipegk <mark>q</mark> | VFLYPEKDEP               |
| 151 | TYILNIKRGI         | ISALLVPPET         | <b>EEAK</b> QVLFLD       | TVYGNCSTHF               | TVKTRK <mark>GNVA</mark> |
| 201 | TEISTERDLG         | <b>QCDR</b> FKPIRT | GISPLALIK <mark>G</mark> | MTRPLSTLIS               | SSQSCQYTLD               |
| 251 | <b>AK</b> RKHVAEAI | CKEQHLFLPF         | SYNNK <mark>YGMVA</mark> | QVTQTLKLED               | TPK<br>INSRFFG           |
| 301 | EGTKKMGLAF         | ESTKSTSPPK         | QAEAVLKTLQ               | ELKKLTISEQ               | NIQRANLFNK               |
| 351 | LVTELRGLSD         | EAVTSLLPQL         | IEVSSPITLQ               | ALVQCGQPQC               | STHILQWLKR               |
| 401 | VHANPLLIDV         | VTYLVALIPE         | PSAQQLREIF               | NMARDQRSR <mark>A</mark> | TLYALSHAVN               |
| 451 | <b>NYHK</b> TNPTGT | QELLDIANYL         | MEQIQDDCTG               | DEDYTYLILR               | VIGNMGQTME               |
| 501 | <b>QLTPELK</b> SSI | LKCVQSTKPS         | LMIQKAAIQA               | LRKMEPKDKD               | QEVLLQTFLD               |
| 551 | DASPGDKRLA         | AYLMLMRSPS         | QADINK <b>IVQI</b>       | LPWEQNEQVK               | NFVASHIANI               |

| 601  | LNSEELDIQD               | <b><u>LKK</u>LVKEALK</b> | ESQLPTVMDF                 | RKFSRNYQLY               | K <mark>SVSLPSLDP</mark> |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 651  | ASAKIEGNLI               | FDPNNYLPKE               | SMLK <b>TTLTAF</b>         | GFASADLIEI               | GLEGKGFEPT               |
| 701  | <b>LEALFGK</b> QGF       | FPDSVNKALY               | WVNGQVPDGV                 | SKVLVDHFGY               | TKDDKHEQDM               |
| 751  | VNGIMLSVEK               | LIKDLKSKEV               | PEARAYLR <mark>IL</mark>   | GEELGFASLH               | DLQLLGK                  |
| 801  | MGAR <mark>TLQGIP</mark> | <b>QMIGEVIR</b> KG       | SKNDFFLHYI                 | FMENAFELPT               | GAGLQLQISS               |
| 851  | SGVIAPGAKA               | GVKLEVANMQ               | AELVAKPSVS                 | VEFVTNMGII               | IPDFARSGVQ               |
| 901  | MNTNFFHESG               | LEAHVALKAG               | KLKFIIPSPK                 | RPVKLLSGGN               | TLHLVSTTKT               |
| 951  | EVIPPLIENR               | QSWSVCKQVF               | PGLNYCTSGA                 | YSNASSTDSA               | SYYPLTGDTR               |
| 1001 | LELELRPTGE               | IEQYSVSATY               | ELQR EDRALV                | DTLKFVTQAE               | GAKQTEATMT               |
| 1051 | FKYNR <mark>QSMTL</mark> | SSEVQIPDFD               | <b>VDLGTILR</b> VN         | DESTEGKTSY               | RLTLDIQNKK               |
| 1101 | ITEVALMGHL               | <b>SCDTKEER</b> KI       | KGVISIPRLQ                 | AEAR <mark>SEILAH</mark> | WSPAKLLLQM               |
| 1151 | DSSATAYGST               | <b>VSKR</b> VAWHYD       | EEKIEFEWNT                 | GTNVDTKK <b>MT</b>       | SNFPVDLSDY               |
| 1201 | <b>PK</b> SLHMYANR       | LLDHR <b>VPETD</b>       | MTFRHVGSKL                 | IVAMSSWLQK               | ASGSLPYTQT               |
| 1251 | LQDHLNSLKE               | FNLQNMGLPD               | FHIPENLFLK                 | SDGRVKYTLN               | KNSLKIEIPL               |
| 1301 | PFGGKSSRDL               | KMLETVRTPA               | LHFKSVGFHL                 | PSR <b>EFQVPTF</b>       | TIPK LYQLQV              |
| 1351 | PLLG <mark>VLDLST</mark> | NVYSNLYNWS               | ASYSGGNTST                 | DHFSLRARYH               | MKADSVVDLL               |
| 1401 | SYNVQGSGET               | TYDHKNTFTL               | SCDGSLRHKF                 | LDSNIKFSHV               | EKLGNNPVSK               |
| 1451 | GLLIFDASSS               | WGPQMSASVH               | LDSKKKQHLF                 | VKEVKIDGQF               | RVSSFYAKGT               |
| 1501 | YGLSCQRDPN               | TGRLNGESNL               | RFNSSYLQGT                 | NQITGR <mark>YEDG</mark> | TLSLTSTSDL               |
| 1551 | <b>QSGIIK</b> NTAS       | LKYENYELTL               | KSDTNGKYKN                 | FATSNKMDMT               | FSKQNALLRS               |
| 1601 | EYQADYESLR               | FFSLLSGSLN               | SHGLELNADI                 | LGTDKINSGA               | HKATLR <mark>IGQD</mark> |
| 1651 | GISTSATTNL               | KCSLLVLENE               | LNAELGLSGA                 | SMKLTTNGRF               | REHNAKFSLD               |
| 1701 | GKAALTELSL               | GSAYQAMILG               | VDSKNIFNFK                 | VSQEGLK <mark>LSN</mark> | DMMGSYAEMK               |
| 1751 | FDHTNSLNIA               | GLSLDFSSKL               | DNIYSSDKFY                 | K <u>QTVNLQLQP</u>       | YSLVTTLNSD               |
| 1801 | LKYNALDLTN               | <b>NGK</b> LRLEPLK       | LHVAGNLKGA                 | YQNNEIKHIY               | AISSAALSAS               |
| 1851 | YKADTVAKVQ               | GVEFSHR <mark>LNT</mark> | DIAGLASAID                 | MSTNYNSDSL               | HFSNVFR SVM              |
| 1901 | APFTMTIDAH               | TNGNGK <b>LALW</b>       | GEHTGQLYSK                 | FLLKAEPLAF               | TFSHDYKGST               |
| 1951 | SHHLVSRKSI               | SAALEHK <mark>VSA</mark> | LLTPAEQTGT                 | WKLKTQFNNN               | EYSQDLDAYN               |
| 2001 | TKDKIGVELT               | GRTLADLTLL               | DSPIKVPLLL                 | SEPINIIDAL               | EMRDAVEKPQ               |
| 2051 | EFTIVAFVKY               | DK <b>NQDVHSIN</b>       | LPFFETLQEY                 | FERNRQTIIV               | VVENVQRNLK               |
| 2101 | HINIDQFVRK               | YR <b>AALGKLPQ</b>       | QANDYLNSFN                 | WERQVSHAKE               | KLTALTKKYR               |
| 2151 | ITENDIQIAL               | DDAK INFNEK              | LSQLQTYMIQ                 | FDQYIKDSYD               | LHDLK <mark>IAIAN</mark> |
| 2201 | <b>IIDEIIEK</b> LK       | SLDEHYHIRV               | NLVK <b>TIHDLH</b>         | LFIENIDFNK               | SGSSTASWIQ               |
| 2251 | NVDTKYQIRI               | QIQEKLQQLK               | RHIQNIDIQH                 | LAGKLKQHIE               | AIDVR <mark>VLLDQ</mark> |
| 2301 | LGTTISFERI               | NDVLEHVKHF               | VINLIGDFEV                 | AEKINAFRAK               | VHELIER <mark>YEV</mark> |
| 2351 | DQQIQVLMDK               | LVELTHQYKL               | KETIQK <mark>LSNV</mark>   | LQQVK IKDYF              | EKLVGFIDDA               |
| 2401 | VKKLNELSFK               | TFIEDVNKFL               | DMLIKKLKSF                 | DYHQFVDETN               | DKIREVTQR <b>L</b>       |
| 2451 | NGEIQALELP               | <u>QKAEALK</u> LFL       | EETK <b>ATVAVY</b>         | LESLQDTKIT               | LIINWLQEAL               |
| 2501 | SSASLAHMKA               | KFRETLEDTR               | DRMYQMDIQQ                 | ELQRYLSLVG               | QVYSTLVTYI               |
| 2551 | SDWWTLAAK <mark>N</mark> | LTDFAEQYSI               | <b>QDWAK</b> RMK <b>AL</b> | VEQGFTVPEI               | KTILGTMPAF               |

| 2601 | EVSLQALQKA               | TFQTPDFIVP  | LTDLRIPSVQ               | <b>INFK</b> DLKNIK       | IPSR <mark>FSTPEF</mark> |
|------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2651 | TILNTFHIPS               | FTIDFVEMKV  | KIIRTIDQMQ               | NSELQWPVPD               | IYLRDLKVED               |
| 2701 | IPLARITLPD               | FRLPEIAIPE  | FIIPTLNLND               | FQVPDLHIPE               | FQLPHISHTI               |
| 2751 | EVPTFGKLYS               | ILKIQSPLFT  | LDANADIGNG               | TTSANEAGIA               | ASITAK <mark>GESK</mark> |
| 2801 | LEVLNFDFQA               | NAQLSNPK IN   | PLALKESVKF               | SSKYLR <mark>TEHG</mark> | SEMLFFGNAI               |
| 2851 | <b>EGK</b> SNTVASL       | HTEKNTLELS  | NGVIVK <mark>INNQ</mark> | LTLDSNTK                 | HKLNIPKLDF               |
| 2901 | SSQADLRNEI               | KTLLKAGHIA  | WTSSGKGSWK               | WACPR <b>FSDEG</b>       | THESQISFTI               |
| 2951 | EGPLTSFGLS               | $\underline{^{NK}} \text{INSKHLR} \underline{^{V}}$ | NQNLVYESGS               | <b>LNFSK</b> LEIQS       | QVDSQHVGHS               |
| 3001 | VLTAKGMALF               | GEGKAEFTGR  | HDAHLNGKVI               | GTLK <b>NSLFFS</b>       | AQPFEITAST               |
| 3051 | NNEGNLK VRF              | PLRLTGK <b>IDF</b>                                  | LNNYALFLSP               | SAQQASWQVS               | <b>AR</b> FNQYKYNQ       |
| 3101 | NFSAGNNENI               | MEAHVGINGE  | ANLDFLNIPL               | TIPEMRLPYT               | IITTPPLKDF               |
| 3151 | SLWEK TGLKE              | FLKTTKQSFD  | LSVKAQYKKN               | KHR <b>HSITNPL</b>       | AVLCEFISQS               |
| 3201 | <b>ik</b> SFDRHFEK       | NRNNALDFVT  | KSYNETKIKF               | DKYKAEKSHD               | ELPR <b>TFQIPG</b>       |
| 3251 | <b>YTVPVVNVEV</b>        | SPFTIEMSAF  | <b>GYVFPKAVSM</b>        | PSFSILGSDV               | RVPSYTLILP               |
| 3301 | SLELPVLHVP               | RNLKLSLPHF  | KELCTISHIF               | IPAMGNITYD               | FSFKSSVITL               |
| 3351 | NTNAELFNQS               | DIVAHLLSSS  | SSVIDALQYK               | LEGTTRLTRK               | RGLKLATALS               |
| 3401 | LSNKFVEGSH               | NSTVSLTTKN  | MEVSVAKTTK               | AEIPILRMNF               | KQELNGNTKS               |
| 3451 | KPTVSSSMEF               | KYDFNSSMLY  | STAKGAVDHK               | LSLESLTSYF               | SIESSTKGDV               |
| 3501 | KGSVLSREYS               | GTIASEANTY  | LNSKSTRSSV               | KLQGTSK <mark>IDD</mark> | IWNLEVKENF               |
| 3551 | AGEATLOR IY              | SLWEHSTKNH  | LQLEGLFFTN               | GEHTSKATLE               | LSPWQMSALV               |
| 3601 | QVHASQPSSF               | HDFPDLGQEV  | ALNANTKNQK               | IRWKNEVRIH               | SGSFQSQVEL               |
| 3651 | SNDQEKAHLD               | IAGSLEGHLR  | FLKNIILPVY               | DKSLWDFLKL               | DVTTSIGRRQ               |
| 3701 | HLRVSTAFVY               | TKNPNGYSFS  | <b>IPVK</b> VLADKF       | ITPGLK <b>LNDL</b>       | NSVLVMPTFH               |
| 3751 | VPFTDLQVPS               | <u>CK</u> LDFREIQI                                  | YKKLR <mark>TSSFA</mark> | LNLPTLPEVK               | FPEVDVLTKY               |
| 3801 | SQPEDSLIPF               | FEITVPESQL  | TVSQFTLPK <mark>S</mark> | VSDGIAALDL               | NAVANKIADF               |
| 3851 | ELPTIIVPEQ               | TIEIPSIKFS  | VPAGIVIPSF               | <b>QALTAR</b> FEVD       | SPVYNATWSA               |
| 3901 | SLKNKADYVE               | TVLDSTCSST  | VQFLEYELNV               | LGTHKIEDGT               | LASKTKGTLA               |
| 3951 | HRDFSAEYEE               | DGKFEGLQEW  | EGKAHLNIKS               | PAFTDLHLRY               | QKDKKGISTS               |
| 4001 | AASPAVGTVG               | MDMDEDDDFS  | KWNFYYSPQS               | SPDKKLTIFK               | TELRVRESDE               |
| 4051 | ETQIK <mark>VNWEE</mark> | EAASGLLTSL  | KDNVPKATGV               | LYDYVNKYHW               | EHTGLTLREV               |
| 4101 | SSKLRRNLQN               | NAEWVYQGAI  | RQIDDIDVRF               | QKAASGTTGT               | YQEWKDKAQN               |
| 4151 | LYQELLTQEG               | QASFQGLKDN  | <b>VFDGLVR</b> VTQ       | KFHMKVKHLI               | DSLIDFLNFP               |
| 4201 | RFQFPGKPGI               | YTR <b>EELCTMF</b>                                  | IREVGTVLSQ               | VYSK VHNGSE              | ILFSYFQDLV               |
| 4251 | ITLPFELRKH               | KLIDVISMYR  | ELLKDLSKEA               | QEVFKAIQSL               | KTTEVLRNLQ               |
| 4301 | DLLQFIFQLI               | EDNIKQLKEM  | KFTYLINYIQ               | DEINTIFNDY               | IPYVFKLLKE               |
| 4351 | NLCLNLHKFN               | EFIQNELQEA  | SQELQQIHQY               | IMALREEYFD               | PSIVGWTVKY               |
| 4401 | YELEEKIVSL               | IKNLLVALKD  | FHSEYIVSAS               | NFTSQLSSQV               | EQFLHR <mark>NIQE</mark> |
| 4451 | YLSILTDPDG               | KGKEKIAELS  | ATAQEIIKSQ               | AIATKKIISD               | YHQQFRYKLQ               |
| 4501 | DFSDQLSDYY               | EKFIAESKRL  | IDLSIQNYHT               | FLIYITELLK               | KLQSTTVMNP               |
| 4551 | YMKLAPGELT               | IIL   |                          |                          |                          |

| <b>Transthyretin sequence</b> ; matched an | ino acids see | quence were | Underlined |
|--|---------------|-------------|------------|
|--|---------------|-------------|------------|

| 1   | MASHRLLLLC | LAGLVFVSEA | GPTGTGESKC | PLMVKVLDAV | R <mark>GSPAINVAV</mark> |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 51  | HVFRKAADDT | WEPFASGKTS | ESGELHGLTT | EEEFVEGIYK | VEIDTKSYWK               |
| 101 | ALGISPEHEN | AEVVETANDS | GPRRYTTAAL | LSPYSYSTTA | VVTNPKE                  |

As shown in table 4.10, we could use proteomics tool; 2D-PAGE and mass spectrometry to identify VLDL associated proteins in overall 26 spots represented 14 different proteins and the isoforms between them were also identified. Using ESI-IT, LC-MS/MS and MALDI-Tof could identify proteins as apoE with six isoforms (spots 1a-1f), apoH with three isoforms (spots 2a-2c), apoA-I with three isoforms (spots 3a-3c), apoA-IV (spot 4), three isoforms of apoC-III (spots 5a-5c), apoC-II (spot 6), serum amyloid A-IV (spot 7), apoC-IV (spot 8),  $\alpha$ -1-antitrypsin (spot 9),  $\alpha$ -2-HSglycoprotein (spot 10),  $\alpha$ -1-acid-glycoprotein 1 (spot 11), albumin (spot 12), apoB-100 (spot 13) and two isoforms of transthyretin (spot 14a,14b). Mainly identified proteins were apoproteins and abundant contaminate proteins such as albumin,  $\alpha$ -2-HS-glycoprotein,  $\alpha$ -1-acid-glycoprotein which reduced by the second centrifugation step.

#### 4.2.3 Mass Spectrometry Analysis of Peptide Modification and Polymorphism

In this study, we used MALDI-TOF MS and ESI-ion trap LC-MS/MS, to characterize the modification might occur from genetic polymorphism and post-translational modifications (PTMs). As shown in Table 4.7, MS/MS sequencing of spots represented apoE revealed our subjects are the apoE3 homozygous donor from the presence of the 1221.51, 1185.63 and 1103.6199 mass peaks which correspond to R/LGADMEDVC<sup>130</sup>GR/L, R/LLRDADDLQK/R<sup>176</sup> and K/R<sup>176</sup>LAVYQAGAR/R, respectively. Because apoE2 has cysteine residues at both positions 130 and 176 while apoE4 and apoE5 have two arginine residues at those positions.

From MALDI spectra of apoE, the 2107.343 mass peak with 14 Da shift of 2093.344 mass peak was found as shown in Figure 4.13 and 4.14, which may

correspond to the methylated modification of 2093.344 mass peak. The MS/MS analysis of 2093.344 (Figure 4.15) and 2107.343 peaks (Figure 4.16) were used to confirm this modification including site of it. The MS/MS analysis of 2093.344 identified a AYKSELEEQLTPVAEETR peptide which corresponds to residues 91-108 of 2107.343 identified of apoE, and peak modified а AYKSELEE(Me)QLTPVAEETR peptide result from methylated modification on glutamic acid residue (E).



Figure 4.13 MALDI-ToF mass spectrum of tryptic peptides of apoE.



Figure 4.14 MALDI-ToF mass spectrum of tryptic peptides of apoE zoom in the

peaks 2093.344 m/z and 2107.343 m/z represent  $T_{10-11}$  and modified peptide,  $T_{10-11}^{*}$ .



**Figure 4.15** Product ion scanning mass spectrum of 698.42,  $[M+3H]^{3+}$  represent T<sub>10-11</sub> (2093.34,  $[M+H]^+$ ) of apoE.

The mass spectrum in figure 4.15 presents the mass peaks of b and y ions represent sequence of AYKSELEEQLTPVAEETR peptide as shown in table 4.11 in bold.

| N-Term. | Ion | b       | у       | C-Term. | Ion |
|---------|-----|---------|---------|---------|-----|
| 1       | A   | 72.04   | 175.12  | R       | 1   |
| 2       | Y   | 235.11  | 276.17  | Т       | 2   |
| 3       | K   | 363.20  | 405.21  | Е       | 3   |
| 4       | S   | 450.24  | 534.25  | Е       | 4   |
| 5       | E   | 579.28  | 605.29  | А       | 5   |
| 6       | L   | 692.36  | 704.36  | V       | 6   |
| 7       | E   | 821.40  | 801.41  | Р       | 7   |
| 8       | Е   | 950.45  | 902.46  | Т       | 8   |
| 9       | Q   | 1078.51 | 1015.54 | L       | 9   |
| 10      | L   | 1191.59 | 1143.60 | Q       | 10  |
| 11      | Т   | 1292.64 | 1272.64 | Е       | 11  |
| 12      | Р   | 1389.69 | 1401.67 | Е       | 12  |
| 13      | V   | 1488.76 | 1514.77 | L       | 13  |
| 14      | A   | 1559.80 | 1643.81 | Е       | 14  |
| 15      | Е   | 1688.84 | 1730.84 | S       | 15  |
| 16      | Е   | 1817.88 | 1858.94 | К       | 16  |
| 17      | Т   | 1918.93 | 2022.00 | Y       | 17  |
| 18      | R   | 2075.03 | 2093.04 | А       | 18  |

 Table 4.11 Calculated masses of AYKSELEEQLTPVAEETR peptide.



**Figure 4.16** Product ion scanning mass spectrum of 703.41,  $[M+3H]^{3+}$  represent methylated of  $T_{10-11}$  (2107.34,  $[M+H]^+$ ) of apoE. The  $b_n^*$  ions represent the methylated modification.

The mass spectrum in figure 4.16 presents the mass peaks of b and y ions represent sequence of methylated AYKSELEE(Me)QLTPVAEETR peptide on glutamic acid residue at position  $b_8$  or  $y_{11}$ . Thus, since  $b_8$  ion to  $b_{18}$  ion and  $y_{11}$  ion to  $y_{18}$  ion mass were shift 14 Da from unmodified peptide. The mass peaks of b and y ions represent sequence of the peptide were shown in table 4.12 in bold.

| N-Term. | Ion | b       | у       | C-Term. | Ion |
|---------|-----|---------|---------|---------|-----|
| 1       | А   | 72.04   | 175.12  | R       | 1   |
| 2       | Y   | 235.11  | 276.17  | Т       | 2   |
| 3       | К   | 363.20  | 405.21  | Е       | 3   |
| 4       | S   | 450.24  | 534.25  | Е       | 4   |
| 5       | Е   | 579.28  | 605.29  | A       | 5   |
| 6       | L   | 692.36  | 704.36  | V       | 6   |
| 7       | E   | 821.40  | 801.41  | Р       | 7   |
| 8       | Е   | 964.45  | 902.46  | Т       | 8   |
| 9       | Q   | 1092.51 | 1015.54 | L       | 9   |
| 10      | L   | 1205.59 | 1143.60 | Q       | 10  |
| 11      | Т   | 1306.64 | 1286.64 | Е       | 11  |
| 12      | Р   | 1403.69 | 1415.67 | Е       | 12  |
| 13      | V   | 1502.76 | 1528.77 | L       | 13  |
| 14      | А   | 1573.80 | 1657.81 | Е       | 14  |
| 15      | E   | 1702.84 | 1744.84 | S       | 15  |
| 16      | Е   | 1831.88 | 1872.94 | K       | 16  |
| 17      | Т   | 1932.93 | 2036.00 | Y       | 17  |
| 18      | R   | 2089.03 | 2107.04 | А       | 18  |
|         |     |         |         |         | 1   |

 Table 4.12 Calculated masses of AYKSELEE(Me)QLTPVAEETR peptide.



#### 4.2.4 VLDL Protein Profiling of Type2 Diabetes Mellitus

To study the influence of insulin resistance on the pattern of TRLs proteins, six pools of VLDL were prepared from 12 hours fasting and 4 hours postprandial plasma of type2 diabetes with varied insulin resistance and non-diabetes subjects using sequential ultracentrifugation. After delipidation, the VLDL proteins were analyzed with 2D-PAGE in triplicate for each pool, detected with colloidal coomassie blue staining and analyzed with ImageMaster 2D Platinum<sup>TM</sup> software. First, reference gel was set for compared to the others gel. After gels were compared, each spot of protein was given a number; the same number in every gel represented the same protein. The significantly difference of each spot was compare using *t-test* analysis, p<0.05.

The histograms of spots significantly difference between control and HIR group from 4 hours postprandial VLDL were shown in figure 4.17, letter "a" means the mean relative amount (%) of VLDL associated proteins in control group; "b" means the mean relative amount (%) of VLDL associated proteins in HIR group. The identified proteins of each numbers were shown in table 4.13.

The different amount of VLDL-associated proteins between non diabetes and both of diabetic groups from fasting and 4 hours postprandial VLDL were calculated from the mean relative amount (%) of each protein and shown in figure 4.18 to figure 4.21 and table 4.14 to table 4.16. Only proteins have the significant difference at p < 0.05 using Student's *t*-test analysis were labeled with asterisk (\*) in figures.

The different amount of VLDL-associated proteins between fasting and 4 hours within individual groups were calculated from the mean relative amount (%) of each protein and shown in figure 4.22 to figure 4.24 and table 4.17 to 4.19. Only proteins have the significant difference at p < 0.05 using Student's *t*-test analysis were labeled with asterisk (\*) in figures.

Every gel had the same pattern of VLDL proteins however the relative amount of some proteins were different. Interesting, transthyretin which has not been identified in VLDL and correlate to insulin resistance was found higher amount than control in both diabetic postprandial and in HIR diabetic fasting. ApoA-IV was found lower amount only in fasting state in diabetic group especially HIR. ApoA-I major isoform was found lower amount in both fasting and postprandial state in HIR than LIR compare to control. ApoE was found more increasing in control group in postprandial state and lower amount in HIR group. ApoC-III was found more abundant in HIR and LIR than control in fasting state and more increasing in postprandial state.



**Figure 4.1**7 Histogram of spots significantly difference between control and HIR group from postprandial VLDL, "a" was control, "b" was HIR.

| Spot Number | <b>Identified Protein</b>            |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1458        | glycosylated apoE acidic isoform     |
| 1459        | glycosylated apoE isoform            |
| 1460        | glycosylated apoE basic isoform      |
| 1464        | non-glycosylated apoE acidic isoform |
| 1465        | non-glycosylated apoE isoform        |
| 1466        | non-glycosylate apoE basic isoform   |
| 1475        | pro apoA-I                           |
| 1477        | apoA-I base or apoA-I major isoform  |
| 1489        | Transthyretin, TTR                   |
| 1495        | apoC-III <sub>2</sub>                |
| 1497        | apoC-III <sub>1</sub>                |
| 1500        | apoC-II                              |
|             |                                      |

**Table 4.13** The identified proteins of each numbers from figure 4.17.

.




Mean relative amount (%)

**Figure 4.18** Quantitative differences in VLDL-associated proteins between control (white bar) and LIR (black bar) from 4 hours postprandial VLDL were calculated from the mean relative amount (%) of each protein. \* P<0.05 compared with control.

The relative amounts of all isoforms of apoE, pro apoA-I, major isoform of apoA-I (apoA-I base) and apoC-III were significantly less in LIR subjects. On the other hand, apoC-III<sub>1</sub> and apoC-III<sub>2</sub> were significantly more in LIR subjects.



| Proteins                         | Increase   | Decrease     |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| α1-acid glycoprotein             | <b>↑</b>   |              |
| glycosylated apoE_acid form      | 11/20      | $\downarrow$ |
| glycosylated apoE                |            | $\downarrow$ |
| glycosylated apoE_basic formnon  |            | $\downarrow$ |
| glycosylated apoE_acid form non  |            | $\downarrow$ |
| glycosylated apoE                |            | $\downarrow$ |
| non glycosylated apoE_basic form |            | $\downarrow$ |
| pro apoA-I                       |            | $\downarrow$ |
| apoA-I_base                      |            | $\downarrow$ |
| transthyretin basic form         | $\uparrow$ |              |
| apoC-III <sub>2</sub>            | 1          |              |
| apoC-III <sub>1</sub>            | $\uparrow$ |              |
| apoC-II                          |            | $\downarrow$ |
| albumin                          | $\uparrow$ |              |
| α1-antitrypsin                   | $\uparrow$ |              |
| α2-HS glycoprotein               | $\uparrow$ |              |
| apoA-I_acid form                 | $\uparrow$ |              |
| apoA-IV                          | $\uparrow$ | - 34         |
| apoC-IV                          |            | $\downarrow$ |
| serum amyloid A-IV               | $\uparrow$ |              |
| apoC-III <sub>0</sub>            | 0.7        | $\downarrow$ |
| transthyretin acid form          | 91 ~ 91    | $\downarrow$ |
| ароН                             | $\uparrow$ | 0.11         |
| ароН                             | $\uparrow$ |              |
| ароН                             | $\uparrow$ | A            |

**Table 4.14** The alteration of VLDL proteins from postprandial state between controland LIR group.



**Mean relative amount (%)** 

Figure 4.19 Quantitative differences in VLDL-associated proteins between control (white bar) and HIR (black bar) from 4 hours postprandial VLDL were calculated from the mean relative amount (%) of each protein. \* P<0.05 compared with control.

The relative amounts of all isoforms of apoE, pro apoA-I, major isoform of apoA-I (apoA-I base) and apoC-II were significantly less in HIR subjects. On the other hand, apoC-III<sub>1</sub> and apoC-III<sub>2</sub> and transthyretin basic isoform were significantly more in HIR subjects.

| Proteins                         | Increase   | Decrease     |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| x1-acid glycoprotein             | 1          |              |
| glycosylated apoE_acid form      | 11/20      | $\downarrow$ |
| glycosylated apoE                |            | $\downarrow$ |
| glycosylated apoE_basic formnon  |            | $\downarrow$ |
| glycosylated apoE_acid form non  |            | $\downarrow$ |
| glycosylated apoE                |            | $\downarrow$ |
| non glycosylated apoE_basic form |            | $\downarrow$ |
| pro apoA-I                       |            | $\downarrow$ |
| apoA-I_base                      |            | $\downarrow$ |
| transthyretin basic form         | $\uparrow$ |              |
| apoC-III <sub>2</sub>            | 1          |              |
| apoC-III <sub>1</sub>            | 1          |              |
| apoC-II                          |            | $\downarrow$ |
| albumin                          | $\uparrow$ |              |
| α1-antitrypsin                   | $\uparrow$ |              |
| α2-HS glycoprotein               | $\uparrow$ |              |
| apoA-I_acid form                 | $\uparrow$ |              |
| apoA-IV                          | $\uparrow$ | 21           |
| apoC-IV                          | $\uparrow$ |              |
| serum amyloid A-IV               |            | $\downarrow$ |
| apoC-III <sub>0</sub>            | 0.7        | $\downarrow$ |
| transthyretin acid form          | 90 S 91    | $\downarrow$ |
| ароН                             | $\uparrow$ | O II         |
| ароН                             | $\uparrow$ |              |
| ароН                             | $\uparrow$ | B            |

**Table 4.15** The alteration of VLDL proteins from postprandial state between controland HIR group.



**Figure 4.20** Quantitative differences in VLDL-associated proteins between control (white bar) and LIR (black bar) from fasting VLDL were calculated from the mean relative amount (%) of each protein. \* P<0.05 compared with control.

The relative amounts of major isoform of apoA-I (apoA-I base), apoA-I acid isoform and apoA-IV were significantly less in LIR subjects, whereas apoC-II was significantly more in LIR subjects.

| glycosylated apoE<br>pro apoA-I<br>apoA-I_base<br>transthyretin basic form<br>apoC-III <sub>2</sub><br>apoC-III<br>apoC-III <sub>0</sub> | ↑<br>↑     | $\downarrow$ $\downarrow$ $\downarrow$   |
|--|------------|--|
| ro apoA-I<br>poA-I_base<br>ransthyretin basic form<br>poC-III <sub>2</sub><br>poC-III<br>poC-III <sub>0</sub>                            | Ŷ          | $\downarrow \\ \downarrow \\ \downarrow$ |
| apoA-I_base<br>transthyretin basic form<br>apoC-III <sub>2</sub><br>apoC-II<br>apoC-III <sub>0</sub>                                     | Ŷ          | $\downarrow$                             |
| transthyretin basic form<br>apoC-III <sub>2</sub><br>apoC-III<br>apoC-III <sub>0</sub>   | Ŷ          | $\downarrow$                             |
| apoC-III <sub>2</sub><br>apoC-II<br>apoC-III <sub>0</sub>  | 1          |  |
| apoC-II<br>apoC-III <sub>0</sub>   |            |  |
| apoC-III <sub>0</sub>  | $\uparrow$ |  |
|  | $\uparrow$ |  |
| apoA-I_acid  |            | $\downarrow$                             |
| apoA-IV  | 34         | $\downarrow$                             |
| albumin  |            | $\downarrow$                             |
| non glycosylated apoE_basic  | ↑          |  |
| formnon glycosylated apoE  | 1          |  |
| α1-antitrypsin   |            | $\downarrow$                             |
| apoC-III <sub>1</sub>  | $\uparrow$ |  |
| glycosylated apoE_basic form   | $\uparrow$ |  |
| non glycosylated apoE_acid form  | 1          |  |
| α2-HS glycoprotein   | $\uparrow$ |  |
| glycosylated apoE_acid form  | $\uparrow$ | 34                                       |
| apoC-IV  | $\uparrow$ |  |
| serum amyloid A-IV   | $\uparrow$ |  |
| α1-acid glycoprotein   | 0.7        | $\downarrow$                             |
| transthyretin acid form  | 00 ~ 01    | $\downarrow$                             |
| apoH   |            | ,  |
| apoH   |            | •<br>                                    |
| apoH   | 1000       | ↓<br>↓                                   |

**Table 4.16** The alteration of VLDL proteins from fasting state between control andLIR group.



**Figure 4.21** Quantitative differences in VLDL-associated proteins between control (white bar) and HIR (black bar) from fasting VLDL were calculated from the mean relative amount (%) of each protein. \* P<0.05 compared with control.

The relative amounts of all isoform of apoA-I, apoA-IV, apoC-II, apoC-III<sub>0</sub> and non glycosylated apoE were significantly less in HIR subjects, whereas transthyretin basic isoform was significantly more in HIR subjects.

| glycosylated apoE $\downarrow$ pro apoA-I $\downarrow$ apoA-I_base $\downarrow$ transthyretin basic form $\uparrow$ apoC-III2 $\uparrow$ apoC-III0 $\downarrow$ apoA-I_acid $\downarrow$ apoA-I_acid $\downarrow$ apoA-IV $\downarrow$ albumin $\uparrow$ non glycosylated apoE_basic $\downarrow$ formnon glycosylated apoE_basic $\downarrow$ apoC-III1 $\uparrow$ apoC-III1 $\downarrow$ apoC-III1 $\downarrow$ apoC-III1 $\uparrow$ apoC-III1 $\uparrow$ apoC-III1 $\uparrow$ apoC-III1 $\uparrow$ apoC-III1 $\downarrow$ apoC-III1 $\downarrow$ apoC-III1 $\downarrow$ apoC-III1 $\downarrow$ apoC-III1 $\downarrow$ apoC-IV $\downarrow$ serum amyloid A-IV $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid glycoprotein $\uparrow$ apoH $\uparrow$ apoH $\uparrow$  | Proteins                        | Increase   | Decrease     |
|---|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| no apoA-I<br>poA-I_base $\downarrow$ poA-I_base $\uparrow$ ransthyretin basic form $\uparrow$ poC-III2<br>poC-II<br>poC-III0 $\uparrow$ poC-III0<br>poA-I_acid $\downarrow$ poA-I_acid $\downarrow$ poA-IV $\downarrow$ lbumin $\uparrow$ ioon glycosylated apoE_basic $\downarrow$ ormnon glycosylated apoE_basic $\downarrow$ ormnon glycosylated apoE_basic form $\downarrow$ ioon glycosylated apoE_acid form $\downarrow$   | lycosylated apoE                |            | $\downarrow$ |
| apoA-I_base↓aransthyretin basic form↑apoC-III2↑apoC-III0↓apoA-I_acid↓apoA-I_acid↓apoA-IV↓albumin↑non glycosylated apoE_basic↓formnon glycosylated apoE↓apoC-III1↓apoC-III1↓apoC-III1↓apoC-III1↓apoC-III1↓apoC-III1↓apoC-III1↓apoC-III1↓apoC-IV↓x2-HS glycoprotein↓apoC-IV↓x1-acid glycoprotein↓apoH↑apoH↑   | pro apoA-I                      | 11/20      | $\downarrow$ |
| transthyretin basic form<br>apoC-III2<br>apoC-II<br>apoC-II0<br>apoA-I_acid<br>apoA-IV $\uparrow$ apoA-I_acid<br>apoA-IV<br>albumin $\downarrow$ apoA-IV<br>albumin $\uparrow$ $\downarrow$ $\downarrow$  | apoA-I_base                     |            | $\downarrow$ |
| apoC-III2<br>apoC-III4<br>apoC-III6<br>apoA-I_acid<br>apoA-IV $\uparrow$ apoA-I_acid<br>apoA-IV $\downarrow$ apoA-IV<br>albumin $\uparrow$ albumin $\uparrow$ non glycosylated apoE_basic<br>formnon glycosylated apoE $\downarrow$ apoC-III1<br>glycosylated apoE_basic form<br>non glycosylated apoE_basic form<br>non glycosylated apoE_acid form<br>apoC-IV1 $\downarrow$ apoC-IV<br>serum amyloid A-IV<br>$\alpha 1-acid glycoprotein\uparrow\uparrow\downarrow\alpha\downarrow\alpha\downarrow\alpha\downarrow\alpha\downarrow\alpha\downarrow\alpha\downarrow\alpha\downarrow\alpha\downarrow\alpha\downarrow\alpha\downarrow\alpha\downarrow\alpha\downarrow\alpha\downarrow\alpha\downarrow\alpha\downarrow\alpha\downarrow\alpha\uparrow\alpha$   | transthyretin basic form        | $\uparrow$ |              |
| apoC-II↓apoC-III_0↓apoA-I_acid↓apoA-IV↓albumin↑non glycosylated apoE_basic↓formnon glycosylated apoE↓apoC-III_1↑apoC-III_1↓glycosylated apoE_basic form↓non glycosylated apoE_basic form↓apoC-III_1↓glycosylated apoE_acid form↓apoC-IV↓serum amyloid A-IV↓apoH↑apoH↑apoH↑apoH↑   | apoC-III <sub>2</sub>           | 1          |              |
| apoC-III₀<br>apoA-I_acid<br>apoA-IV↓apoA-IV<br>albumin↑albumin↑non glycosylated apoE_basic<br>formnon glycosylated apoE<br>oa1-antitrypsin<br>apoC-III₁↓apoC-III₁<br>glycosylated apoE_basic form<br>non glycosylated apoE_acid form<br>apoC-IV↓α2-HS glycoprotein<br>apoC-IV↑apoC-IV<br>serum amyloid A-IV<br>α1-acid glycoprotein<br>transthyretin acid form<br>apoH↓↑↓αpoH<br>apoH↑↑↓↑↓↑↓↑↓↑↓↑↓↑↓↑↓↓ </td <td>apoC-II</td> <td></td> <td><math>\downarrow</math></td>  | apoC-II                         |            | $\downarrow$ |
| apoA-I_acid $\downarrow$ apoA-IV $\uparrow$ albumin $\uparrow$ non glycosylated apoE_basic $\downarrow$ formnon glycosylated apoE $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin $\uparrow$ apoC-III1 $\downarrow$ apoC-III1 $\downarrow$ glycosylated apoE_basic form $\downarrow$ non glycosylated apoE_acid form $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 2-HS glycoprotein $\uparrow$ glycosylated apoE_acid form $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 2-HS glycoprotein $\uparrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid glycoprotein $\uparrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid glycoprotein $\uparrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid form $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid form <td< td=""><td>apoC-III<sub>0</sub></td><td></td><td><math>\downarrow</math></td></td<> | apoC-III <sub>0</sub>           |            | $\downarrow$ |
| apoA-IV $\downarrow$ albumin $\uparrow$ $\downarrow$ non glycosylated apoE_basic $\downarrow$ $\downarrow$ formnon glycosylated apoE $\uparrow$ $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin $\uparrow$ $\downarrow$ apoC-III1 $\uparrow$ $\downarrow$ glycosylated apoE_basic form $\downarrow$ non glycosylated apoE_acid form $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 2-HS glycoprotein $\uparrow$ glycosylated apoE_acid form $\downarrow$ apoC-IV $\downarrow$ serum amyloid A-IV $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid glycoprotein $\uparrow$ apoH $\uparrow$  | apoA-I_acid                     |            | $\downarrow$ |
| albumin↑non glycosylated apoE_basic↓formnon glycosylated apoE↓α1-antitrypsin↑apoC-III1↓glycosylated apoE_basic form↓non glycosylated apoE_basic form↓non glycosylated apoE_acid form↓α2-HS glycoprotein↑glycosylated apoE_acid form↓apoC-IV↓serum amyloid A-IV↓α1-acid glycoprotein↑transthyretin acid form↓apoH↑apoH↑  | apoA-IV                         |            | $\downarrow$ |
| non glycosylated apoE_basic $\downarrow$ formnon glycosylated apoE $\uparrow$ $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin $\uparrow$ apoC-III1 $\downarrow$ glycosylated apoE_basic form $\downarrow$ non glycosylated apoE_acid form $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 2-HS glycoprotein $\uparrow$ glycosylated apoE_acid form $\downarrow$ apoC-IV $\downarrow$ serum amyloid A-IV $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid glycoprotein $\uparrow$ transthyretin acid form $\downarrow$ apoH $\uparrow$  | albumin                         | $\uparrow$ |              |
| formnon glycosylated apoE $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin $\uparrow$ $apoC-III_1$ $\downarrow$ glycosylated apoE_basic form $\downarrow$ non glycosylated apoE_acid form $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 2-HS glycoprotein $\uparrow$ glycosylated apoE_acid form $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 2-HS glycoprotein $\uparrow$ glycosylated apoE_acid form $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid glycoprotein $\uparrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid glycoprotein $\uparrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid form $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid form $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid form $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid form $\uparrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid form $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid form $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid form $\uparrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid form $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid form $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid form $\uparrow$ $\alpha$ 1 $\uparrow$ <   | non glycosylated apoE_basic     |            | $\downarrow$ |
| $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin $\uparrow$ $apoC-III_1$ $\downarrow$ $glycosylated apoE_basic form\downarrownon glycosylated apoE_acid form\downarrow\alpha2-HS glycoprotein\uparrowglycosylated apoE_acid form\downarrowapoC-IV\downarrowserum amyloid A-IV\downarrow\alpha1-acid glycoprotein\uparrowtransthyretin acid form\downarrowapoH\uparrowapoH\uparrow$  | formnon glycosylated apoE       |            | $\downarrow$ |
| apoC-III1 $\downarrow$ glycosylated apoE_basic form $\downarrow$ non glycosylated apoE_acid form $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 2-HS glycoprotein $\uparrow$ glycosylated apoE_acid form $\downarrow$ apoC-IV $\downarrow$ serum amyloid A-IV $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid glycoprotein $\uparrow$ transthyretin acid form $\downarrow$ apoH $\uparrow$  | α1-antitrypsin                  | ↑          |              |
| glycosylated apoE_basic form $\downarrow$ non glycosylated apoE_acid form $\uparrow$ $\alpha$ 2-HS glycoprotein $\uparrow$ glycosylated apoE_acid form $\downarrow$ apoC-IV $\downarrow$ serum amyloid A-IV $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid glycoprotein $\uparrow$ transthyretin acid form $\downarrow$ apoH $\uparrow$ $\uparrow$ $\downarrow$   | apoC-III <sub>1</sub>           |            | $\downarrow$ |
| non glycosylated apoE_acid form<br>$\alpha$ 2-HS glycoprotein $\downarrow$<br>$\uparrow$ glycosylated apoE_acid form<br>apoC-IV $\downarrow$ serum amyloid A-IV<br>$\alpha$ 1-acid glycoprotein $\uparrow$ transthyretin acid form<br>apoH $\uparrow$ apoH $\uparrow$   | glycosylated apoE_basic form    | 122        | $\downarrow$ |
| $\alpha 2$ -HS glycoprotein $\uparrow$ glycosylated apoE_acid form $\downarrow$ apoC-IV $\downarrow$ serum amyloid A-IV $\downarrow$ $\alpha 1$ -acid glycoprotein $\uparrow$ transthyretin acid form $\downarrow$ apoH $\uparrow$ $\uparrow$ $\uparrow$  | non glycosylated apoE_acid form | 2/1        | L .          |
| glycosylated apoE_acid form<br>apoC-IV $\downarrow$ apoC-IV $\downarrow$ serum amyloid A-IV $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid glycoprotein $\uparrow$ transthyretin acid form<br>apoH $\uparrow$ $\uparrow$ $\uparrow$   | α2-HS glycoprotein              | $\uparrow$ |              |
| apoC-IV $\checkmark$ serum amyloid A-IV $\downarrow$ $\alpha$ 1-acid glycoprotein $\uparrow$ transthyretin acid form $\downarrow$ apoH $\uparrow$ $\uparrow$ $\uparrow$   | glycosylated apoE_acid form     |            | 4            |
| serum amyloid A-IV     ↓       α1-acid glycoprotein     ↑       transthyretin acid form     ↓       apoH     ↑       apoH     ↑   | apoC-IV                         |            | ¥ I          |
| α1-acid glycoprotein↑transthyretin acid form↓apoH↑apoH↑   | serum amyloid A-IV              |            | ¥            |
| transthyretin acid form ↓<br>apoH ↑<br>apoH ↑   | α1-acid glycoprotein            | ↑          | $\checkmark$ |
| ароН ↑ ↓  | transthyretin acid form         | 00 5 01    | 0105         |
| apoH 1  | apoH                            | ↑          | +            |
|   | ароН                            | ↑<br>↑     |              |
| apoH 🔨  | apoH                            |            | 0            |

**Table 4.17** The alteration of VLDL proteins from fasting state between control andHIR group.



Mean relative amount (%)

Figure 4.22 Quantitative differences in VLDL-associated proteins between postprandial state (white bar) and fasting state (black bar) from control group were calculated from the mean relative amount (%) of each protein. \* P<0.05 compared with fasting state.

The relative amounts of apoA-I acid isoform and  $\alpha$ -2-HS glycoprotein were significantly less in postprandial state, whereas glycosylated apoE, non glycosylated apoE basic isoform, glycosylated apoE basic isoform, apoC-III<sub>1</sub> and apoC-III<sub>2</sub> were significantly more in postprandial state.

| Proteins                         | Increase   | Decrease     |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| albumin                          | 1000       | $\downarrow$ |
| non glycosylated apoE_basic form | 1          |              |
| non glycosylated apoE            | $\uparrow$ |              |
| α1-antitrypsin                   |            | $\downarrow$ |
| apoA-I_base                      |            | $\downarrow$ |
| apoC-III <sub>1</sub>            | $\uparrow$ |              |
| apoC-III <sub>2</sub>            | $\uparrow$ |              |
| glycosylated apoE_basic form     | 1          |              |
| non glycosylated apoE_acid form  | $\uparrow$ |              |
| glycosylated apoE                | ↑          |              |
| α2-HS glycoprotein               |            | $\downarrow$ |
| apoA-I_acid form                 |            | $\downarrow$ |
| apoC-II                          | 1          |              |
| glycosylated apoE_acid form      | $\uparrow$ |              |
| apoA-IV                          |            | $\downarrow$ |
| apoC-IV                          | $\uparrow$ |              |
| serum amyloid A-IV               | $\uparrow$ |              |
| apoC-III <sub>0</sub>            | $\uparrow$ |              |
| α1-acid glycoprotein             |            | $\downarrow$ |
| pro apoA-I                       | $\uparrow$ |              |
| transthyretin acid form          | $\uparrow$ |              |
| ароН                             | 91591      | $\downarrow$ |
| ароН                             |            | $\downarrow$ |
| transthyretin basic form         |            | $\downarrow$ |
| ароН                             | 0.100.0    | $\downarrow$ |

**Table 4.18** The alteration of VLDL proteins from fasting to postprandial state incontrol group.



Figure 4.23 Quantitative differences in VLDL-associated proteins between postprandial state (white bar) and fasting state (black bar) from LIR group were calculated from the mean relative amount (%) of each protein. \* P<0.05 compared with fasting state.

The relative amounts of apoC-III<sub>2</sub>, apoC-III<sub>0</sub>, apoC-II, glycosylated apoE and glycosylated apoE acid isoform were significantly less in postprandial state, whereas  $\alpha$ -1-antitrypsin, apoA-I acid isoform were significantly more in postprandial state.

| ↑<br>↑<br>↑<br>↑ |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| ↑<br>↑<br>↑      |              |
| ↑<br>↑<br>↑      |              |
| ↑<br>↑<br>↑      |              |
| ↑<br>↑           | Ļ            |
| ¢                | Ļ            |
|                  | +            |
|                  |              |
|                  | $\downarrow$ |
|                  | $\downarrow$ |
| $\uparrow$       |              |
| ↑                |              |
|                  | $\downarrow$ |
| $\uparrow$       |              |
|                  | $\downarrow$ |
| 1                |              |
|                  | $\downarrow$ |
|                  | $\downarrow$ |
| $\uparrow$       | 21           |
|                  | $\downarrow$ |
| $\uparrow$       |              |
| $\uparrow$       |              |
| $\uparrow$       | 10175        |
|                  | $\downarrow$ |
|                  | $\downarrow$ |
|                  | $\downarrow$ |
|                  |              |

**Table 4.19** The alteration of VLDL proteins from fasting to postprandial state inlower insulin resistance diabetes (LIR) group.



#### Mean relative amount (%)

Figure 4.24 Quantitative differences in VLDL-associated proteins between postprandial state (white bar) and fasting state (black bar) from HIR group were calculated from the mean relative amount (%) of each protein. \* P<0.05 compared with fasting state.

The relative amounts of apoC-III<sub>0</sub>, transthyretin both acid and basic isoforms, apoA-I acid isoform, apoH, non glycosylated apoE basic isoform, glycosylated apoE basic isoform, glycosylated apoE acid isoform were significantly more in postprandial state.

| Proteins                         | Increase   | Decrease     |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| albumin                          | 1000       | $\downarrow$ |
| α1-antitrypsin                   | 11/2-      | $\downarrow$ |
| apoA-I_base                      | $\uparrow$ | C            |
| α2-HS glycoprotein               |            | $\downarrow$ |
| apoA-I_acid form                 | 1          |              |
| non glycosylated apoE basic form | $\uparrow$ |              |
| apoA-IV                          | $\uparrow$ |              |
| apoC-IV                          | $\uparrow$ |              |
| $\alpha$ 1-acid glycoprotein     | 34         | $\downarrow$ |
| transthyretin basic form         | $\uparrow$ |              |
| apoC-III <sub>1</sub>            | $\uparrow$ |              |
| glycosylated apoE                | 1          |              |
| apoC-III <sub>2</sub>            | 1          |              |
| ароН                             | ↑          |              |
| ароН                             | ↑          |              |
| ароН                             | ↑          |              |
| apoE base                        | <br>↑      |              |
| serum amvloid A-IV               | 1          | 32           |
| non glycosylated apoE            | $\uparrow$ |              |
| pro apoA-I                       | $\uparrow$ | 1            |
| glycosylated apoE acid form      | ↑          |              |
| apoC-II                          | ↑          | 0105         |
| transthyretin acid form          | $\uparrow$ | 113          |
| apoC-IIIo                        | $\uparrow$ |              |
| non alvcosvlated apoF acid form  | ↑          | 0            |

**Table 4.20** The alteration of VLDL proteins from fasting to postprandial state inhigher insulin resistance diabetes (HIR) group.

#### **CHAPTER V**

#### DISCUSSION

## 5.1 Experiment I: Study on the influence of insulin resistance on diabetic lipoprotein profiling including small dense LDL particles size.

In this study, we observed the postprandial lipid alteration response to a high fat meal in ten non-diabetic subjects as a controls group and eleven type2 diabetic patients who moderated metabolic control (HbA1c<8%) with optimal fasting triacylglycerol (TAG< 150 mg/dl) and total cholesterol (TC< 240 mg/dl) (Table 4.2). No patient was receiving insulin treatment or lipid-lowering therapy. The diabetes were classified into two groups according to homeostasis model assessment of insulin resistance or HOMA-IR as lower insulin resistance, LIR (HOMA-IR<2.5) and higher insulin resistance, HIR (HOMA-IR 2.5-5.0). All three groups were comparable for age, waist-to-hip ratio, fasting total cholesterol and triacylglycerol level (Table 4.1).

Insulin resistance plays the important role in the dyslipidemia such as hypertriacylglycerolemia, predominance of small dense LDLs and low level of HDLs which considered as a common feature of diabetic. However, both groups of our diabetic subjects had the level of fasting TAG concentration less than 150 mg/dl with different insulin resistance. Although diabetic subjects had the fasting TAG level in normal range and was not statistically significant difference from non-diabetic subjects but it was highly correlated to HOMA index (r = 0.888, p < 0.01) (Figure 4.2) and this relationship also found between HOMA index and postprandial TAG as well (Figure 4.1). However, these relationships were not found in control. This clearly shown insulin resistance plays the role in regulation of both fasting TAG and postprandial hypertriacylglycerol in diabetes. This result was agreed with the study of Annuzzi et al., 2004 who studied the role of insulin resistance in development of dyslipidemia in type2 diabetic patients who had optimal blood glucose and normal fasting triacylglycerol. The contrast result was the increasing of postprandial triacylglycerol in control seems to not differ from LIR diabetic group, because this study we analyzed lipid profile at one point-four hours postprandial whereas previous

study followed lipid profile over 4-6 hours and used postprandial incremental area to analyze data. Total cholesterol before and after the test meal were similar among the three groups, this result similar to the study of Takayanagi *et al*, 2004 who study the postprandial state in Japanese type2 diabetes.

Insulin level in both LIR and HIR diabetic subject groups after postprandial state more increased than control group with significant differences (p < 0.05) between control and diabetic groups which observed from the increasing of insulin from before and after meal in percent (Table 4.3). The postprandial glucose level still higher than control (Table 4.2), this is the result of insulin resistance or insulin failed to regulte glucose level. In addition, this study also showed an influence of insulin resistance on the risk of coronary artery disease by predominance of small dense LDL particles size and lower HDL concentration which found only in higher insulin resistance diabetic group despite of they had a fasting normal level triacylglycerol. Postprandial dyslipidemia especially TAG level was considered as a more powerful risk factor for cardiovascular disease than fasting TAG in all subjects which considered from the significant correlation between postprandial triacylglycerol and postprandial small dense LDL particles size in all subjects (Figure 4.6). This result was agreed with the study of Kondo et al., 2001 which TAG level correlated negatively with the predominant LDL size both in non diabetic and type2 diabetic subjects and also the study of Koba et al., 2003 which studied in coronary heart disease (CHD) patients, found the postprandial TAG contribute the small dense LDL formation.

Concerning the type of lipid abnormality induced by the meal, this study shows the increasing of postprandial triacylglycerol was mainly in chylomicrons and VLDL and more increasing in HDL fraction of HIR diabetic group compared to other groups. Healthy people secrete increased insulin in postprandial state to reduce the secretion of VLDL by liver. While, in type2 diabetes either fasting normal triacylglycerol level or the increasing in VLDL fraction during the postprandial state is explained by a reduced inhibitory effect of insulin on VLDL secretion and increasing in large VLDL (Rivellese *et al*, 2004). Together with reducing of lipoprotein lipase (LPL) activity in diabetes (Goldberg 20001) and increase in hepatic lipase (HL) in postprandial state found in type2 diabetic patient and in states of insulin resistance (Chen *et al*, 1993) leading to reduce in HDL level as found in our HIR diabetic group. The significantly increasing of postprandial triacylglycerol in HDL of HIR diabetic group could be due to a higher activity of cholesterol ester transfer protein in the diabetic patients (Taskinen, 2003). However, these dyslipidemia were not found in LIR diabetic group this may be due to this group trend to be insulin deficiency rather than be insulin resistance which insulin level was lower than control although it did not significantly difference at p < 0.05.

5.2 Experiment II: Study on the influence of insulin resistance on the alteration of apolipoproteins of very low density lipoproteins (VLDL) between diabetes mellitus type2 and non-diabetic subjects in postprandial state.

### 5.2.1 Optimum Conditions for Analysis of VLDL Associated Proteins Using Two-Dimensional Electrophoresis

Postprandial hypertriacyglycerolemia is a common phenomenon in type2 diabetes even with normal fasting TAG level and this hyperlipidemia occurred from the high level of large VLDL particle (Rivellese *et al.*, 2004). VLDL mainly composes with triacylglycerol and same as other lipoproteins, VLDL still compose with phospholipids, cholesterol and apoproteins. Apoproteins play important roles in the lipoprotein metabolism, both regulation of metabolism and acting as a ligand for lipoprotein receptors. Thus, the alteration of apoproteins affects the lipoprotein metabolism. To study the influence of insulin resistance on protein profiling of VLDL, proteomics tools composed with two-dimensional electrophoresis (2-DE) and mass spectrometry was used.

VLDL fraction was prepared using sequential ultracentrifugation, delipidated, and pellet proteins were resuspended in rehydration buffer before analyzed with 2-DE and mass spectrometry. Protein profiling of diabetic VLDL in both fasting and postprandial state were compared to those of non diabetic subjects.

The sample preparation step is an important step in proteomics study base on 2-DE using immobiline drystrip and SDS-PAGE. Since the limitation of protein could

be loaded in first dimension, IEF. The abundant protein in plasma such as albumin restricts the amount of others protein loaded into strip. Here, we performed two centrifugation steps at same condition to reduce the contamination of albumin. In previous study, Mancone and college analyzed human VLDL proteome using 2-DE and MALDI-TOF/TOF (Mancone *et al.*, 2007). They used two steps centrifugation to reduced the contamination of albumin before performed 2-DE, but they used density gradient ultracentrifugation whereas we used sequential ultracentrifugation. However, contaminated albumin was also reduced.

As we known, VLDL composes with apoproteins, mainly apoB, apoE and apoC and their isoforms. However, one of the challenges in this study is how to separate apoC-II and apoC-III and their isoforms from each other in homogenous PAGE, because their molecular weights are almost the same. Previous studies by Karlsson *et al.*, 2005 and Mancone *et al.*, 2007 used 12%T SDS-PAGE to analyze VLDL and LDLs associated proteins using 2-DE technique. First, we decides to use 12%T SDS-PAGE to analyze VLDL proteins. The result was the same as Mancone *et al.* apoC-II, apoC-III and their isoforms migrated together to the dye front. So, the 12.5%T and 13%T SDS-PAGE were used instead. However in 12.5%T gel apoC-III migrated closer to dye front than 13%T SDS-PAGE and whether protein migrate more than apoC-III might lose (figure 4.11). In addition to %T in SDS-PAGE, the electric current used for running gel also affects separated resolution as well. Although the higher current lead to shorter run time but the separated resolution was decreased.

#### 5.2.2 VLDL Protein Profiling Using 2D-PAGE and Mass Spectrometry

Six pools of VLDL fraction were obtained from three group of control, LIR, HIR subjects both fasting and postprandial plasma. After protein were resolved by 2-DE, gels were stained with colloidal coomassie blue and identified by mass spectrometry. Several proteins that have been identified as VLDL proteins including their isoforms were identified as shown in figure 4.12 and table 4.10. The results presented apoA-I, apoA-IV, apoB-100, apoC-II, apoC-III, apoC-IV, apoE, apoH,

albumin,  $\alpha$ -1-antitrypsin,  $\alpha$ -2-HS-glycoprotein,  $\alpha$ -1-acid-glycoprotein serum amyloid A-IV protein and transthyretin which is a novel protein found in VLDL.

**ApoA-I** is biosynthesized as a 267-residue precursor protein, preproapoA-I, which undergoes co-translational cleavage. The resulting proapoA-I contains a hexapeptide attached to the amino-terminus of mature apoA-I which is secreted into plasma and lymph and undergoes extracellular post-translational cleavage to the mature 243-residue apoA-I (Sprecher *et al*, 1984). Mature apoA-I is a polymorphic protein which can be identified by two-dimensional electrophoresis.

In this study, we found 3 isoforms of apoA-I, spot number 3a-3c which the spot pattern was the same pattern as in human plasma. ApoA-I major isoform was spot number 3b, de-amidated apoA-I isoform was spot 3a and proapoA-I was spot 3c. In the apoA-I mass spectrum, the presence of 2201.1117 and 1611.7781 mass peaks corresponding to amino acid 84-101 and 70-83, respectively represent apoA-I was unmodified with glycosylation both Thr<sup>78</sup> and Thr<sup>92</sup> (Karlsson *et al.*, 2005). In addition, the de-amidated apoA-I changes a net charge to more acidic position in 3a compared to 3b, which fits with their positions in the 2-DE pattern. Compare to the study of VLDL proteins using proteomics tool by Mancone *et al.*, 2007 we can identify more apoA-I isoforms than them. They found only one isoform whereas we found three isoforms. The study of human plasma apolipoproteins using 2-DE by Sprecher *et al.*, 1984 showed apoA-I have four isoforms.

**ApoA-IV** is a 46-kDa glycoprotein of 376-residue and associated with nascent chylomicrons, HDL and in a small portion with VLDL and LDL (Green *et al.*, 1980). ApoA-IV is required for the efficient apoC-II mediated activation of lipoprotein lipase. We found only one isoform of apoA-IV (spot 4) in our VLDL samples. This result was the same as the study of Mancone *et al.* and Karlsson *et al.* 

**ApoB-100** is a 513 kDa protein of 4536-residue and is mainly apoproteins in LDL and VLDL. ApoB-100 is unique among the apolipoproteins in having a relatively high  $\beta$ -sheet content (~20%). Unlike other apolipoproteins, apoB-100 does not transfer among lipoprotein particles. In this study we detected apoB-100 in the top

region of SDS-PAGE because the %T we used in the second dimension not permit protein molecular weight more than 250 kDa to penetrate in.

**ApoC-II** is synthesized as a 101-residue precursor, preapoC-II, which undergoes co-translational cleavage to mature apoC-II which contains 79 amino acids. In this study, we found only one isoform of apoC-II (spot 6) and also agree with the study of Karlsson *et al.*, 2005. While Mancone *et al.* 2007 could not separate apoC-II from apoC-III isoforms.

**ApoC-III** is synthesized as a 99-residue precursor, preapoC-III, and cleaved to mature apoC-III through co-translational cleavage. Mature apoC-III contains 79 amino acids and is polymorphic. ApoC-III occurs in human plasma in three isoforms depending on the number of post-translational sialyl groups added. The sugar moiety of apoC-III consists of 1 molecule of galactose, 1 molecule of N-acetyl-galactosamine, and 1, or 2 molecules of sialic acid for apoC-III<sub>1</sub> and apoC-III<sub>2</sub>, respectively. ApoC-III<sub>0</sub> was not added any at Thr<sup>74</sup>. The amino acid sequence of apoC-III and sugar chains make different isoform of apoC-III were shown below.

#### ApoC-III<sub>0</sub>

#### SEAEDASLLS FMQGYMKHAT KTAKDALSSV QESQVAQQAR GWVTDGFSSL KDYWSTVKDK FSEFWDLDPE VRPT<sub>74</sub>SAVAA



ApoC-III<sub>1</sub> (one sialic acid)

Sugar chain (apoC-III 1.2)



ApoC-III<sub>2</sub> (two sialic acid)

We detected three polymorphism of apoC-III, spots 5a-5c which 5a and 5b are probably post-translation sially groups added to  $\text{Thr}^{74}$ , a common modification of apoC-III (Bondarenko *et al.*, 1999) lead to more molecular mass and acidic position. The unmodified apoC-III detected in spot 5c.

**ApoC-IV** has only been described in humans by Kotite *et al.*, 2003. The result suggest that apoC-IV has a role in the regulation of lipoprotein–lipid metabolism: two polymorphisms in the human apoC4 gene, Leu36Pro and Leu96Arg, have been found to be associated with plasma TG levels. ApoC-IV gene encoded a protein of 127 residues with a typical signal peptide of 27 residues and a predicted molecular mass of 11020 Da. We detected one isoforms of apoC-IV, *pI* 9.5 (spot 8) with the presence of mass peak 1330.7278 represents 54-64 amino acid position show this isoform corresponds to unglycosylated form from four isoforms of *N*-glycosylation described by Kotite *et al.* 

**ApoE** is a 299-amino acids glycoprotein and synthesized as preapoE, amino acid precursor protein. PreapoE further co-translational cleavage of the 18-residue prepeptide to mature apoE and secreted into plasma as a sialylated apoprotein. However, the predominant apoE isoforms in plasma contain no sialic acid group.

| apoE isoform | amino acid residue | amino acid reidue |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 6.00         | at position 130    | at position 176   |
| apoE2        | Cys                | Cys               |
| apoE3        | Cys                | Arg               |
| apoE4        | Arg                | Arg               |

The common isoforms of apoE are different at two positions in the amino acid sequence, positions 130 and 176. Three isoforms of apoE designed as shown in table.

Six phenotypes are present in population: E2/2, E3/3, E4/4, E2/3, E2/4, and E3/4. The most common is E3/3 which considered being normal and the E2/2 phenotype is type III hyperlipoproteinemia which the most common mutation is the conversion of Arg 176 to Cys 176.

In this study, we found 6 isoforms, spots numbers 1a-1f. From MS/MS sequencing of all spots represented apoE revealed our subjects are the apoE3 homozygous donor from the presence of the 1221.51, 1185.63 and 1103.6199 mass peaks which correspond to R/LGADMEDVC<sup>130</sup>GR/L, R/LLRDADDLQK/R<sup>176</sup> and K/R<sup>176</sup>LAVYQAGAR/R, respectively. Because apoE2 has cysteine residues at both positions 130 and 176 while apoE4 has two arginine residues at those positions. The differences in *pI* and MW of apoE spots occur from the modifications. Although we could not identify the modification, the previous study by Mancone *et al.*, 2007 demonstrated that one of the modifications was glycosylation at Thr<sup>212</sup> and it was possible that another post-translational modification might occur.

**ApoH** also known as P2-glycoprotein I, is a 50 kDa plasma protein that has associated with lipoprotein metabolism. ApoH is a polymorphic protein and is found in three isoforms. It is present in plasma and is found in the two major lipoprotein fractions, VLDL and HDL. Its ability to activate lipoprotein lipase suggests that it plays a part in triglyceride metabolism and directly moved TAG within, out of, between cells. We found three isoforms of apoH (spot 2a-2c). This result was contrast to previous studies by Mancone *et al.*, 2007 who also used 2-DE to study the VLDL associated proteins. They did not found any isoform of apoH.

Serum amyloid A-IV is acute phase protein preferentially associated to HDL and found in other lipid particles such as LDL. ApoA-IV is required for efficient release of apoC-II from either HDL or VLDL, which then allows for LPL-mediated hydrolysis of TG in nascent chylomicrons (Goldberg *et al.*, 1990). In HDL, six isoforms of serum amyloid A-IV were found, whereas two isoforms were found in LDL (Karlsson *et al.*, 2005). We found only one isoform of serum amyloid A-IV in our VLDL sample.

**Transthyretin (TTR)** is a plasma protein of four identical subunits of 14 kDa that is mainly synthesized by the liver and the choroid plexus of the brain. TTR functions as a carrier for both thyroxine (T4) and retinol (vitamin A). A fraction of plasma TTR circulates in HDL through binding to apoA-I (Sousa *et al.*, 2000). This study, we found two isoforms of TTR (spot 14a and 14b) in VLDL which this is a novel finding.

#### 5.2.3 VLDL Protein Profiling of Type2 Diabetes Mellitus

The lipoprotein profiling results of non diabetes and type2 diabetes varied with insulin resistance showed the dyslipidemia especially in postprandial state was the result of insulin resistance. However, it is not known whether insulin resistance is associated with changes in the protein composition of lipoprotein particles particular in VLDL. Present study, proteomics tool was used and an alteration of protein profile in VLDL from diabetic subjects compared to non diabetic subjects was found.

Both fasting state and postprandial state, several VLDL proteins from diabetic groups ware changed to more or less amount compared with non diabetic group.

Transthyretin which has not been identified in VLDL before was significantly higher amount in both diabetic group than control from postprandial state, p<0.05 (figure 4.18 and 4.19) and significantly higher only in HIR from fasting state, p<0.05 (figure 4.21). The unique predominance of transthyretin in postprandial HIR diabetic group was confirmed from significantly increase in postprandial than fasting state (figure 4.24), which only found in HIR. Transthyretin was found in HDL and recently in LDL which significantly more abundant in obese subjects than lean subjects (Karlsson *et al.*, 2009). Transthyretin was considered to correlate with insulin resistance, from the study of Mody *et al.*, 2008 found transthyretin elevated in plasma from insulin-resistant obese mice. Also transthyretin act as a protease which degraded apoA-I, this may affect HDL biology and the development of atherosclerosis by reducing cholesterol efflux and increasing of apoA-I amyloid deposits which are frequently found in the aortic intima (Liz *et al.*, 2004). This might explain the effect of transthyretin on apoA-I level in our diabetic subjects.

ApoA-I major isoform was significantly lower in both diabetic groups compared with non diabetic subjects, p < 0.05 both fasting and postprandial state, apoA-I acid isoform was significantly less in both diabetic groups than control in fasting state and higher than control in postprandial state (figure 4.18 to 4.21). The increasing of apoA-I acid isoform in postprandial state were significantly differ with p < 0.05 than fasting in all subject groups (figure 4.22 to 4.24). The increasing of apoA-I acid isoform in postprandial state represents direct intestinal biosynthesis, and that the chylomicrons and VLDL are secreted into the lymph with an increased content of apoA-I acid isoform. Alternatively, apoA-I acid isoform may have a high affinity for triglyceride-rich lipoprotein particles, and an increase in concentration of these lipoproteins during fat absorption could result in an increase in apoA-I acid isoform content in these lipoproteins by transfer from a pre-existing pool of apoA-I acid isoform (Ghiselli et al., 1983). ApoA-I itself has anti-oxidant and antiinflammatory properties (Danky *et al.*, 1999), thus decreased concentration of apoA-I correlated to increase risk of CAD.

ApoC-III was found higher amount in LIR than control and significantly higher in HIR diabetic than control in fasting state (figure 4.20 and 21) and more significantly increase in both diabetic group than control in postprandial state (figure 4.18 and 19). ApoC-III plays important role in triglyceride metabolism by inhibits lipoprotein lipase. The apoC-III gene is down regulated by thyroid hormone, insulin and cytokine as interleukin-1, thus apoC-III increase production in insulin resistant state (Cohn *et al.*, 2004). The high amount of apoC-III is considered to relate with cardiovascular disease. The significant alteration of apoC-III<sub>0</sub> relative level from fasting to postprandial state in all subject groups were found (figure 4.22 to 4.24). However, this alteration had little or no impact on lipoprotein metabolism because the glycosylation of apoC-III is not an absolute prerequisite for its secretion and ability to associate with plasma lipoproteins (Jong et al., 1999).

Contrast with apoC-III, apoE was found significantly higher in control than LIR and HIR groups in postprandial state (figure 4.18 and 19) and significantly lower in HIR group in fasting state, p<0.05 (figure 4.20 and 21). ApoE is also considered important in the metabolism of triacylglycerol-rich lipoprotens, apoE in VLDL functions as ligand for the VLDL receptors. Both increasing of apoC-III and decreasing of apoE have been demonstrated in LDL from patients with metabolic syndrome and type2 diabetes (Davidsson *et al.*, 2005). The significantly increased of glycosylated apoE in postprandial state correlated with the increasing of triacylglycerol level in parallel (Grunfeld *et al.*, 1997).

In case apoA-IV which required for the efficient apoC-II mediated activation of lipoprotein lipase and facilitated CETP. Fasting apoA-IV was found significantly lower amount in both diabetic groups than control especially in HIR group with p<0.05 (figure 4.20 and 21). On the other hand, apoA-IV levels in diabetic groups were lower than control in postprandial state (figure 4.18 and 19). The decreasing of apoA-IV level in higher insulin resistance diabetic subjects or HIR was agreed with Verges showed type2 diabetes had low apoA-IV levels and associated with insulin resistance because the apoA-IV levels are increased when type2 diabetes was treated with insulin (Verges, 1995). ApoA-IV is associated with increased prevalence of vascular disease.

ApoC-II was found significantly less in LIR and HIR than controls both fasting and postprandial state, p<0.05. The most decreasing of apoC-II was found in HIR. ApoC-II function as the activator of lipoprotein lipase, thus the decreasing of apoC-II correlated to VLDL catabolism.

Noteworthy, only apoH in postprandial HIR had the higher level than non diabetes (4.38 vs. 0.19 % mean relative amount) although it didn't significant difference (figure 4.19). However, the relative amount of apoH was significantly more in postprandial than fasting, which found only in HIR. ApoH levels were closely associated with TAG level and found higher in diabetic subjects (Ruiu et al., 1997 and Castro *et al.*, 2010). This could explain why apoH was not significantly increase in control, whereas LIR had much lower TAG than HIR group.

The alteration of apoproteins in both diabetic groups affect lipoprotein metabolism and lead to the complicated consequences in diabetes such as atherosclerosis. The decreasing of apoA-IV for efficient release of LPL and apoC-II for activate LPL activity whereas increasing of apoC-III inhibit LPL activity together with the decreasing of apoE which used for binding hepatic VLDL receptor, especially in postprandial state lead to the decreasing of VLDL catabolism and VLDL clearance leading to prolong VLDL circulation in blood, resulting to postprandial dyslipidemia in diabetes. Moreover the increasing of apoA-IV associated with increased prevalence of vascular disease lead to increase the risk of developing CAD in diabetes.

#### **CHAPTER VI**

#### CONCLUSIONS

This study demonstrates that insulin resistance associated with fasting and postprandial hypertriacylglycerol in plasma of type2 diabetes. In addition, insulin resistance also associated with the increasing of triacylglycerol in lipoprotein as well and the most increasing of triacylglycerol was found in very-low density lipoprotein (VLDL). The increasing of triacylglycerol in chylomicron, VLDL, high-density lipoprotein (HDL) was found significantly difference with p<0.05 in diabetic with higher insulin resistance (HIR) compare to non diabetic and lower insulin resistant diabetic subjects (LIR) who have HOMA-IR similar to non diabetic subjects. Moreover, HIR who had the most increasing of triacylglycerol in postprandial state had the smallest particles size of small dense LDL and lower HDL cholesterol than other groups, which this correlation was also found in hypertriacylglycerolemic (Taskinen, 2005) and myocardial infarction patients (Tsunoda *et al.*, 2004).

Because of the overproduction of VLDL and hypertriacylglycerolemia in type2 diabetes was considered as a result of insulin resistance (Ginsberg, 2000). The alterations of proteins lead to alter VLDL fate in metabolism. Thus, protein profiling of VLDL and the influence of insulin resistance on VLDL proteins was study using proteomics tools, two-dimensional electrophoresis and mass spectrometry.

From the analysis of protein profiling of VLDL, 26 spots represents 14 different proteins were identified including their isoforms as shown in table below.

# จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

| Spot No. | Proteins                             |
|----------|--------------------------------------|
| 1a-1f    | apoprotein E with six isoforms;      |
|          | • non glycosylated apoE 3 isoforms   |
|          | • glycosylated apoE 3 isoforms       |
| 2a-2c    | apoprotein H with three isoforms     |
| 3a-3c    | apoprotein A-I with three isoforms   |
|          | • pro apoA-I                         |
|          | • apoA-I acid isoform                |
|          | • apoA-I major soform                |
| 4        | apoprotein A-IV                      |
| 5a-5c    | apoprotein C-III with three isoforms |
|          | • apoC-III <sub>0</sub>              |
|          | • apoC-III <sub>1</sub>              |
|          | • apoC-III <sub>2</sub>              |
| 6        | apoprotein C-II                      |
| 7        | serum amyloid A-IV protein           |
| 8        | apoprotein C-IV                      |
| 9        | α-1-antitrypsin                      |
| 10       | α-2-HS-glycoprotein                  |
| 11       | α-1-acid-glycoprotein 1              |
| 12       | albumin                              |
| 13       | apoprotein B-100                     |
| 14a-14b  | Transthyretin                        |

Moreover, by mass spectrometric techniques, the isoforms and methylated modification of apoE could be identified. Although the role of the methylated modification on apoE was not fully understood but it was confirmed that mass spectrometry could be used for the detection of protein modification though the molecular mass increased only 14 Da.

The proteomics study of VLDL protein profiling from type2 diabetes found the enrichment of transthyretin in VLDL from HIR diabetic group. To our knowledge, transthyretin have not been identified in VLDL before, particular in diabetic VLDL. Moreover, we found some distinct alterations in the VLDL protein contents e.g., apoA-I major isoform, apoA-I acid isoform, apoA-IV, apoE, apoC-II, apoC-III, apoH and novel protein transthyretin occur in diabetic subjects compare to non diabetic subjects.

Proteomics technique base on 2D-PAGE and mass spectrometry which deeply analyze to isoforms and modifications of proteins was proved to be the powerful technique for identified, discovered novel protein and opened new possibilities for protein expression profiling in diabetic disorder.

However, the present study is a pilot study, and the further investigation with a larger number of subjects is required to establish this finding. This study demonstrated that protein profiling of lipoprotein particles can be used to obtain important information that cannot be found from lipid profiling assessments or single biomarker analysis in plasma.

The limitations in these studies arise from the volume of plasma obtained from subjects and complicated methodology. The method we used for separate VLDL can not separate VLDL sub fractions. The 2-DE staining method that we used was colloidal coomassie blue with sensitivity lower than fluorescence staining-syppo ruby, so higher amount of proteins was needed including VLDL compose only 8-10% protein and our subjects were not hypertriacylglycerolemia especially in fasting state. So the amount of VLDL proteins we obtained from individual subject is not enough for 2-DE. The groups are small in numbers of subjects, selection bias must be considered as well. Since the groups were only selected from the well lipid controlled diabetes.

#### REFERENCES

- Adiels, M., Bore´n, J., Caslake, M.J., Stewart, P., Soro, A., Westerbacka, J., *et al.*2005. Overproduction of VLDL1 driven by hyperglycemia is a dominant feature of diabetic dyslipidemia. <u>Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol.</u> 25: 1697-1703.
- Anderson, R. A., Evans, M. L., Ellis, G. R., Graham, J., Morris, K., Jackson, S. K., *et al.* 2001. The relation between post-prandial lipaemia, endothelial function and oxidative stress in healthy individuals and patients with type 2 diabetes. <u>Atherosclerosis</u> 154(2): 475-483.
- Annuzzi, G., Natale, C. D., Iovine, C., Patti, L., Marino, L. D., Coppola, S., *et al.* 2004. Insulin resistance is independently associated with postprandial alterations of triglyceride-rich lipoproteins in type 2 diabetes mellitus.
   <u>Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol</u> 24: 2397-2402.
- Assmann, G., and Gotto, A. M. 2004. HDL Cholesterol and protective factors in atherosclerosis <u>Circulation</u>. 109[suppl III]: III-8 –III-14.
- Aviram, M., Rosenblat, M., Bisgaier, C. L., Newton, R. S., Primo-Parmo, S. L., and La Du, B. N. 1998. Paraoxonase inhibits high density lipoprotein oxidation and preserves its functions. J. Clin. Invest 101: 1581-1590.
- Bansal, S., Buring, J. E., Rifai, N., Mora, S., Sacks, F. M., and Ridker, P. M. 2007. Fasting compared with nonfasting triglycerides and risk of cardiovascular events in women. <u>JAMA</u> 298(3): 309-316.
- Barbagallo, C. M., Averna, M. R., Amato, S., Davi, G., Pagano, D., and Noto Notarbartolo, A. 1991. Lipid and apoprotein behaviour after oral fat load in hypertriglyceridaemia. <u>Diabete Metab.</u> 17(6): 512-519.
- Benditt, E. P., and Schwartz, S. M. 1988. Pathology. In Emanuel, Rubin, John, L. Farber, <u>Blood vessels</u>, pp. 452-477. Philadelphia : J.B. Lippincott.
- Biemann, K. 1988. Contributions of mass spectrometry to peptide and protein structure. <u>Biomed. Environ. Mass Spectrom</u> 16: 99-111.
- Björkegren, J., Silveira, A., Boquist, S., Tang, R., Karpe, F., Bond, M. G., *et al.* 2002. Postprandial enrichment of remnant lipoproteins with apoC-I in healthy normolipidemic men with early asymptomatic atherosclerosis. <u>Arterioscler</u> <u>Thromb Vasc Biol</u> 22: 1470-1474.

- Björkegren, J., Karpe, F., Milne, R. W., and Hamsten, A. 1998. Differences in apolipoprotein and lipid composition between human chylomicron remnants and very low density lipoproteins isolated from fasting and postprandial plasma. <u>J. Lipid Res.</u> 39: 1412–1420.
- Blanche, P. J., Gong, E. L., Forte, T. M., and Nichols, A. V. 1981. Characterization of human high-density lipoproteins by gradient gel electrophoresis. <u>Biochim</u> <u>Biophys Acta</u> 665: 408-419.
- Boisfer, E., Stengel, D., Pastier, D., Laplaud, P. M., Dousset, N., Ninio, E., *et al.*2002. Antioxidant properties of HDL in transgenic mice overexpressing human apolipoprotein A-II. J. Lipid Res 43: 732–741.
- Bondarenko, P. V., Cockrill, S. L., Watkins, L. K., Cruzado, I. D., and Macfarlane, R.
  D. 1999. Mass spectral study of polymorphism of the apolipoproteins of very low density lipoprotein. J. Lipid. Res 40: 543-555.
- Botham, K. M. 2008. Oxidation of chylomicron remnants and vascular dysfunction. <u>Atherosclerosis Supplements</u> 9: 57–61.
- Bradford, M. M., 1976. A rapid and sensitive method for the quantitation of microgram quantities of protein utilizing the principle of protein-dye binding. <u>Anal. Biochem</u> 72: 248-254.
- Campos, H., Genest, J. J., Blijlevens, Jr. E., McNamara, J. R., Jenner, J. L., Ordovas, J. M., *et al.* 1992. Low density lipoprotein particle size and coronary artery disease. <u>Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol</u> 12: 187-195.
- Castro, A., Lázaro, I., Selva, D. M., Céspedes, E., Girona, J., NúriaPlana, *et al.* 2010. APOH is increased in the plasma and liver of type 2 diabetic patients with metabolic syndrome. <u>Atherosclerosis.</u> 209(1): 201-5.
- Ceriello, A., Davidson, J., Hanefeld, M., Leiter, L., Monnier, L., Owens, D. *et al.*2006. Postprandial hyperglycaemia and cardiovascular complications of diabetes: An update. <u>Nutr. Metab. Cardiovasc. Dis.</u> 16(7): 453-456.
- Ceriello, A., Quagliaro, L., Piconi, L., Assaloni, R., Da Ros, R., Maier, A., *et al.*2004. Effect of postprandial hypertriglyceridemia and hyperglycemia on circulating adhesion molecules and oxidative stress generation and the possible role of simvastatin treatment. <u>Diabetes</u> 53: 701–710.
- Cheung, M. C., and Albers, J. J. 1984. Characterization of lipoprotein particles isolated by immunoaffinity chromatography, particles containing A-I and A-II

and particles containing A-I but no A-II. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 12201-12209.

- Cohn, J. S., Patterson, B. W., Uffelman, K. D., Davingnon, J., and Steiner, G. 2004.
   Rate of production of plasma and very low density lipoprotein (VLDL) apolipoprotein C-III is strongly related to the concentration and level of production of VLDL triglyceride in male subjectes with different body weight and levels of insulin sensitivity. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 89: 3949-3955.
- Cotran, R. S., Robbins, S. L., and Kumar, V. 1994. <u>Robbins Pathologic basic of disease</u>. Fifth edition. USA : W.B. Saunders.
- Cripps, D., Thomas, S. N., Jeng, Y., Yang, F., Davies, P., and Austin J. Yang, A. J.
  2006. Alzheimer disease-specific conformation of hyperphosphorylated Paired Helical Filament-Tau is polyubiquitinated through Lys-48, Lys-11, and Lys-6 ubiquitin conjugation. <u>The Journal of Biological Chemistry</u> 281(16): 10825– 10838.
- Curtin, A., Deegan, P., Owens, D., Collins, P., Johnson, A., and Tomkin, G. H. 1994.
   Alterations in apolipoprotein B-48 in the postprandial state in NIDDM.
   <u>Diabetologia</u> 37: 1259-1264.
- Curtiss, L. K., and Boisvert, W. A. 2000. Apolipoprotein E and atherosclerosis. <u>Curr</u> <u>Opin Lipidol</u> 11: 243-251.
- Dansky, H. M., Charlton, S. A., Barlow, C. B., Tamminen, M., Smith, J. D., Frank, J. S. *et al.* 1999. Apo A-I inhibits foam cell formation in apo E–deficient mice after monocyte adherence to endothelium. J. Clin. Invest 104: 31-39.
- Davidsson, P., Hulthe, J., Fagerberg, B., and Olsson, B. M. 2005. A proteomic study of apolipoproteins in LDL subclasses in patients with the metabolic syndrome and type II diabetes. J. Lipid Res. 46: 1999-2006.

Diabetes mellitus. 2009 Available from http://www.who.int/topics/diabetes\_mellitus/en

- de Silva, H. V., Stuart, W. D., Duvic, C. R., Wetterau, J. R., Ray, M. J., Fergusonn, D. G., *et al.* 1990. A 70-kDa apolipoprotein designated apoJ is a marker for subclasses of human plasma high density lipoproteins. <u>J. Biol.Chem</u> 265, 13240-13247.
- Duez, H., Lamarche, B., Uffelman, K. D., Valero, R., Cohn, J. S., and Lewis, G. F.
   2006. Hyperinsulinemia is associated with increased production rate of intestinal apolipoprotein B-48-containing lipoproteins in humans. <u>Arterioscler</u> <u>Thromb Vasc Biol</u>. 26: 1357-63.

- Eng, J. K., McCormack, A. L., and Yates, J. R. III. 1994. An approach to correlate tandem mass spectra data of peptides with amino acid sequences in protein databases. <u>J Am Soc Mass Spectrom</u> 5: 976–989.
- Epstein, F. H. 1999. Atherosclerosis-an inflammatory disease. <u>N Engl. J. Med</u> 340: 115-126.
- Fenn, J. B., Mann, M., Meng, C. K., Wong, S. F., and Whitehouse, C. M. 1989. Electrospray ionization for mass spectrometry of large biomolecules. <u>Science</u> 246: 64-71.
- Ghiselli, G., Schaefer, E. J., Light, J. A., and Brewer, Jr. H. B. 1983. Apolipoprotein A-I isoforms in human lymph: effect of fat absorption. . <u>Lipid Res</u>. 24: 731-736.
- Ginsberg, H. N., Zhang, Y. L., and Hernandez-Ono, A. 2005. Regulation of plasma triglycerides in insulin resistance and diabetes. <u>Archives of Medical Research</u>, 36: 232-240.
- Ginsberg, H. N. 2000. Insulin resistance and cardiovascular disease. <u>J Clin Invest</u> 106: 453-458.
- Goldberg, I. J. 2001. Diabetic Dyslipidemia: cause and consequences. <u>J Clin</u> <u>Endocrinol Metab</u> 86: 965-971.
- Goldberg, I. J., Scheraldi, C. A., Yacoub, L. K., Saxena, U., and Bisgaier. 1990.
   Lipoprotein apoC-II activation of lipoprotein lipase: modulation by apolipoprotein A-IV. <u>The Journal of Biological Chemistry</u> 265(8): 4266-4272.
- Green, P. H. R., Glickman, R. M., Riley, J. W., and Quinet, E. 1980. Human apolipoprotein A-IV. <u>The American Society for Clinical Investigation</u> 65: 911-919.
- Groot, P. H. E., van Stiphout, W. A. H. J., Krauss, X. H., Jansen, H., van Tol, A., van Ramshorst, E., *et al.* 1991. Postprandial lipoprotein metabolism in normolipidemic men with and without coronary artery disease. <u>Arteriosclerosis and Thrombosis</u> 11: 653-662.
- Grunfeld, C., Doerrler, R. W., Pang, M., Jensen, P., Weisgraber, K. H., and Feingold,
  K. R. 1997. Abnormalities of Apolipoprotein E in the Acquired
  Immunodeficiency Syndrome. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 82: 3734–3740.
- Guérin, M., Le Goff, W., Lassel, T. S., Tol, A. V., Steiner, G. and Chapman, M. J. 2001. Proatherogenic rle of elevated CE tansfer fom HDL to VLDL1 and

dense LDL in type 2 diabetes impact of the degree of triglyceridemia. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol. 21: 282-288.

- Harazono, A., Kawasaki, N., Kawanishi, T.,and Hayakawa, T. 2004. Site-specific glycosylation analysis of human apolipoprotein B100 using LC/ESI MS/MS. <u>Glycobiology</u> 15(5): 447–462.
- Henzel, W. J., Billeci, T. M., Stults, J. T., Wong, S. C., Grimley, C., and Watanabe,
  C. 1993. Identifying proteins from two-dimensional gels by molecular mass searching of peptide fragments in protein sequence databases. <u>Proc Natl Acad Sci USA</u> 90: 5011–5015.
- Hiukka, A., Fruchart, N. J., Leinonen, E., Hilden, H., Fruchart, J. C., and Taskinen,M. R. 2005. Alterations of lipids and apolipoprotein CIII in very low densitylipoprotein subspecies in type 2 diabetes. <u>Diabetologia</u> 48: 1207-1215.
- Hogue, J.C., Lamarche, B., Tremblay, A. J., Bergeron, J., Gagne´, C., and Couture,
  P. 2007. Evidence of increased secretion of apolipoprotein B-48-containing
  lipoproteins in subjects with type 2 diabetes. J. Lipid Res. 48: 1336–1342.
- Huhn, C., Selman, M. H. J., Ruhaak, L. R., Deelder, A. M., and Wuhrer, M. 2009. IgG glycosylation analysis. <u>Proteomics</u> 9: 882–913.
- Ito Y., Bredow, J. L., and Chait, B. T.1989. Apolipoprotein C-IIIo lacks carbohydrate residues: use of mass spectrometry to study apolipoprotein structure <u>J Lipid</u> <u>Res</u> 30: 1781-1787.
- James, P., Quadroni, M., Carafoli, E. and Gonnet, G. 1993. Protein identification by mass profile fingerprinting. <u>Biochem Biophys Res Commun</u> 195: 58–64.
- Jong, M. C.,Hofker, M. H., and Havekes, L. M. 1999. Role of apoCs in lipoprotein metabolism: functional differences between apoC1, apoC2, and apoC3. <u>Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol</u> 19: 472-484.
- Kane, J.P. 1983. Apolipoprotein B: Structural and metabolic heterogeneity. <u>Annu.</u> <u>Rev.Physiol.</u> 45: 637-650.
- Karas, M., and Hillenkamp, F. 1988. Laser desorption ionization of proteins with molecular masses exceeding 10,000 daltons. <u>Anal. Chem</u> 60: 2299-3201.
- Karlsson, H., Leanderson, P., Tagesson, C., and Lindahl, M. 2005. Lipoproteomics I: Mapping of proteins in low-density lipoprotein using two-dimensional gel electrophoresis and mass spectrometry. <u>Proteomics</u> 5: 551-565.

Karlsson, H., Leanderson, P., Tagesson, C., and Lindahl, M. 2005. Lipoproteomics II:

Mapping of proteins in high-density lipoprotein using two-dimensional gel electrophoresis and mass spectrometry. <u>Proteomics</u> 5: 1431-1445.

- Karlsson, H., Mörtstedt, H., Lindqvist, H., Tagesson, C., and Lindahl, M. 2009.
   Protein profiling of low-density lipoprotein from obese subjects. <u>Proteomics -</u> <u>Clinical Applications</u> 3: 663-671.
- Karpe, F. 1999. Postprandial lipoprotein metabolism and atherosclerosis. <u>J Int Med</u> 246: 341-355.
- Karpe, F., and Hamsten, A. 1994. Determination of apolipoproteins B-48 and B-100 in triglyceride-rich lipoproteins by analytical SDS-PAGE. <u>J. Lipid. Res</u> 35: 1311-1317.
- Kinter, M., and Sherman, N. E. 2000. Protein sequencing and identification using tandem mass spectrometry. Wiley-Interscience Series on Mass Spectrometry. USA : John Wiley & Sons,
- Klose, J. 1975. Protein mapping by combined isoelectric focusing and electrophoresis of mouse tissues. A novel approach to testing for induced point mutations in mammals. <u>Humangenetik</u> 26: 231–243.
- Koba, S., Hirano, T., Murayama, S., Kotani, T., Tsunoda, F., Iso, Y., et al. 2003.
   Small dense LDL phenotype is associated with postprandial increases of large VLDL and remnant-like particles in patients with acute myocardial infarction.
   <u>Atherosclerosis</u> 170: 131-140.
- Kondo, A., Muranaka, Y., Ohta, I., Notsu, K., Manabe, M., Kotani, K., *et al.* 2001.
   Relationship between triglyceride concentrations and LDL size evaluated by malondialdehyde-modified LDL. <u>Clinical Chemistry</u> 47(5): 893-900.
- Kong, C., Nimmo, L., Elatrozy, T., Anyaoku, V., Hughes, C., Robinson S, *et al.* 2001. Smoking is associated with increased hepatic lipase activity, insulin resistance, dyslipidaemia and early atherosclerosis in type 2 diabetes.
   <u>Atherosclerosis</u> 156: 373–378.
- Kotite, L., Zhang, L. H., Yu, Z., Burlingame, A. L., and Havel, R. J. 2003. Human apoC-IV: isolation, characterization, and immunochemical quantification in plasma and plasma lipoproteins <u>J. Lipid Res.</u> 44: 1387–1394.
- Krauss, R. M. 2004. Lipids and Lipoproteins in patients with type 2 diabetes. <u>Diabetic</u> <u>Care</u> 27(6): 1496-1504.

Krauss, R. M., and Burke, D. J. 1982. Identification of multiple subclasses of plasma

low density lipoproteins in normal humans. J Lipid Res 23:97-104.

- Kreisberg, R. A. 1998. Diabetic dyslipidemia Am J Cardiol, 82(12A), 67U-73U.
- Kussmann, M., Nordho, E., Nielsen, H. R., Haebel, S., Larsen, M. R., Jakobsen, L. *et al.* 1997. Matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization mass spectrometry sample preparation techniques designed for various peptide and protein analytes. Journal of Mass Spectrometry 32: 593-601.
- Lapolla, A., Fedele, D., Aronica, R., Garbeglio, M., D'Alpaos, M., Seraglia, R., *et al.*1997. Evaluation of IgG glycation levels by matrix-assisted laser
  desorption/ionization mass spectrometry. <u>Rapid. Commun. Mass Spectrom.</u>
  11: 1342–1346.
- Lewis, G. F., Murdoch, S., Uffelman, K., Naples, M., Szeto, L., Albers, A., *et al.*2004. Hepatic lipase mRNA, protein, and plasma enzyme activity is increased in the insulin-resistant, fructose-fed syrian golden hamster and is partially normalized by the insulin sensitizer rosiglitazone. <u>Diabetes</u> 53: 2893–2900.
- Liz, M. A., Faro, C. J., Saraiva, M. J., and Sousa, M. M. 2004. Transthyretin, a new cryptic protease. <u>The Journal of Biological Chemistry</u>. 279 (20): 21431–21438.
- Lohse, P., Mann, W. A., Stein, E. A., and Brewer, H. B. 1991. Apolipoprotein E-4. J. Biol.Chem 266: 10479-10484.
- Matrix-Assisted Laser Desorption Ionization (MALDI) available from http://www.magnet.fsu.edu/education/tutorials/tools/image/ionization\_maldi
- Mamo, J. C. L., Proctor, S. D., and Smith, D. 1998. Retention of chylomicron remnants by arterial tissue; importance of an efficient clearance mechanism from plasma. <u>Atherosclerosis</u> 141: S63–S69.
- Mann, M., Højrup, P., and Roepstorff, P. 1993. Use of mass spectrometric molecular weight information to identify proteins in sequence databases. <u>Biol Mass</u> <u>Spectrom</u> 22: 338–345.
- Mancone, C., Amicone, L., Fimia, G. M., Bravo, E., Piacentini, M., Tripodi, M., *et al.* 2007. Proteomics analysis of human very low-density lipoprotein by twodimensional; gel electrophoresis and MALDI-TOF/TOF. <u>Proteomics</u> 7: 143-154.
- Matthews, D. R., Hosker, J. P., Rudenski, A. S., Naylor, B. A., Treacher, D. F., and Turner, R. C. 1985. Homeostasis model assessment: insulin resistance and beta-cell function from fasting plasma glucose and insulin concentrations in
man. Diabetologia 28: 412-419.

- McConathy, W. J., and Alaupovic, P. 1986. Isolation and characterization of other apolipoproteins. <u>Methods Enzymol</u>. 128: 297–310.
- McConathy, W. J., Gesquiere, J. C., Bass, H., Tartar, A., Fruchart, J-C., and Wang, C-S. 1992. Inhibition of lipoprotein lipase activity by synthetic peptides of apolipoprotein C-III. J Lipid. Res 33: 995-1003.
- Mody, N., Graham, T. E., Tsuji, Y., Yang, Q., and Kahn, B. B. 2008. Decreased clearance of serum retinol-binding protein and elevated levels of transthyretin in insulin- resistant ob/ob mice. <u>Am. J. Physio. Endocrinol. Metab.</u> 294: E785-E793.
- Morelle, W., Canis, K., Chirat, F., Faid, V., and Michalski, J. C. 2006. The use of mass spectrometry for the proteomic analysis of glycosylation <u>Proteomics</u> 6: 3993-4015.
- Movva, R., and Rader, D. J. 2008. Laboratory assessment of HDL heterogeneity and function. <u>Clin Chem</u> 54: 788-800.
- Navab, M., Ananthramaiah, G. M., Reddy, S. T., Van Lenten, B. J., Ansell, B. J., Fonarow, G. C., *et al.* 2004. The oxidation hypothesis of atherogenesis: the role of oxidized phospholipids and HDL. J. Lipid. Res 45: 993-1007.
- Navab, M., Hama, S. Y., Cooke, C. J., Ananthramaiah, G. M., Chaddha, M., Jin, L., et al. 2000. Normal high density lipoprotein inhibits three steps in the formation of mildly oxidized low density lipoprotein: step 1. J. Lipid. Res 41: 1481-1494.
- Navab, M., Hama, S. Y., Cooke, C. J., Ananthramaiah, G. M., Hassan, K., Hough, G. P., *et al.* 2000. Normal high density lipoprotein inhibits three steps in the formation of mildly oxidized low density lipoprotein: step 2 and 3. <u>J. Lipid.</u> <u>Res</u> 41: 1495-1508.

Nichols, A. V., Krauss, R. M., and Musliner, T. A. 1986. Nondenaturing polyacrylamide gradient gel electrophoresis. <u>Method Enzymol</u> 417-431.

- Nordestgaard, B. G., Benn, M., Schnohr, P., and Tybjaerg-Hansen, A. 2007. Nonfasting triglycerides and risk of myocardial infarction, ischemic heart disease, and death in men and women. JAMA 298(3): 299-308.
- Ogueta, S., Rogado, R., Marina, A., Moreno, F., Redondo, J. M., and Vázquez, J. 2000. Identification of phosphorylation sites in proteins by nanospray

quadrupole ion trap mass spectrometry. J. Mass Spectrom 35: 556–565.

- O'Farrell, P. H. 1975. High resolution two-dimensional electrophoresis of proteins. J. Biol. Chem 250: 4007–4021.
- Orten, J. M., and Neuhaus, O. W. 1982. <u>Human Biochemistry</u>. Tenth edition. St. Louis : The C. V. Mosby.
- Pappin, D. J. C., Højrup, P., and Bleasby, A. J. 1993. Rapid identification of proteins by peptide mass fingerprinting. <u>Curr Biol</u> 3: 327–332.
- Perkins, D. N., Pappin, D. J. C., Creasy, D. M., and Cottrell, J. S. 1999. Probabilitybased protein identification by searching sequence databases using mass spectrometry data. <u>Electrophoresis</u> 20: 3551–3567.
- Pruneta-Deloche, V., Sassolas, A., Dallinga-Thie, G. M., Berthezène, F., Ponsin, G. and Moulin, P. 2004. Alteration in lipoprotein lipase activity bound to triglyceride-rich lipoproteins in the postprandial state in type 2 diabetes. J. Lipid. Res 45: 859–865.
- Pruneta-Deloche, V., Ponsin, G., Groisne, L., Fruchart-Najib, J., Lagarde, M., and Moulin, P. 2005. Postprandial increase of plasma apoAV concentrations in type 2 diabetic patients. <u>Atherosclerosis</u> 181: 403–405.
- Pulawa, L. K., Jensen, D. R., Coates, A., and Eckel, R. H. 2007. Reduction of plasma triglycerides in apolipoprotein C-II transgenic mice overexpressing lipoprotein lipase in muscle. J. Lipid. Res 48: 145–151.
- Rabini, R. A., Tesei, M., Galeazzi, T., Dousset, N., Ferretti, G. and Mazzanti, L. 1999.
   Increased susceptibility to peroxidation of VLDL from non-insulin-dependent diabetic patients: A possible correlation with fatty acid composition. <u>Mol Cell</u>
   <u>Biochem</u> 199: 63–67.
- Rivellese, A. A., Natale, C. D., Marino, L. D., Patti, L., Iovine, C., Coppola, S., *et al.*2004. Exogenous and endogenous postprandial lipid abnormalities in type 2
  diabetic patients with optimal blood glucose control and optimal fasting
  triglyceride levels. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 89: 2153–2159.
- Ruiu, G., Gambino, R., Veglia, F., Pagano, G. and Cassader M. 1997. Influence of APOH protein polymorphism on apoH levels in normal and diabetic subjects. <u>Clin Genet.</u> 52(3): 167-72.
- Schwenke, D. C., and Carew, T. E. 1989. Initiation of atherosclerotic lesions in cholesterol-fed rabbits. I. Focal increases in arterial LDL concentration

precede development of fatty streak lesions. Arteriosclerosis 9(6): 895-907.

- Schwenke, D. C., and Carew, T. E. 1989. Initiation of atherosclerotic lesions in cholesterol-fed rabbits. II. Selective retention of LDL vs.selective increases in LDL permeability in susceptible sites of arteries. <u>Arteriosclerosis</u> 9(6): 908-18.
- Sousa, M. M., Berglund, L. and Saraiva, M. J. 2000. Transthyretin in high density lipoproteins: association with apolipoprotein A-I. J. Lipid Res. 41: 58–65.
- Sun, H. Y., Chen, S. F., Lai, M. D., Chang, T. T., Chen, T. L., Li, P. Y. et al. 2010. Comparative proteomic profiling of plasma very-low-density and low-density lipoproteins <u>Clin Chim Acta</u> 411: 336-44.
- Syvanne, M., Ahola, M., Lahdenpera, S., Kahri, J., Kuusi, T., Virtanen, K. S., et al. 1995. High density lipoprotein subfractions in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus and coronary artery disease. J Lipid Res 36: 573–582.
- Takayanagi, N., Onuma, T., Kato, S., Nishiyama, K., Nomiyama, T., and Kawamori, R. 2004. Association between LDL particle size and postprandial increase of remnant-like particles in Japanese type 2 diabetic patients. <u>Diabetes Research</u> <u>and Clinical Practice</u> 66: 245–252.
- The Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics in collaboration with GeneBio and Amersham Biosciences. <u>ImageMaster <sup>TM</sup></u> 2D Platinum software User Manual, version 5.0 [Computer file]. 2003. UK:\_Amersham Biosciences.
- UniProKB database. Available from http://www.expasy.org
- Vance, D.E., and Vance, J. E. 2008. <u>Biochemistry of lipids, lipoproteins and</u> <u>membranes (5th Edn.)</u>. 1st ed. Oxford : Elsevier B.V.
- Verges B. 1995. Apolipoprotein A-IV in diabetes mellitus. <u>Diabete Metab.</u> 21(2): 99-105.
- Voet, D., and Voet, J. G. 1995. <u>Biochemistry</u> Second edition. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Xu, N., and B. Dahlback. 1999. A novel human apolipoprotein (apoM). J. Biol. Chem. 274: 31286–31290.
- Yang, C. Y., Gu, Z. W., Blanco-Vaca, F., Gaskell, S. J., Yang, M., Massey, J. B. *et al.* 1994. Structure of human apolipoprotein D: locations of the intermolecular and intramolecular disulfide links. <u>Biochemistry</u> 33(41): 12451-5.
- Yates, J. R. III., Eng, J. K., McCormack, A. L., and Schieltz, D. 1995. Method to correlate tandem mass spectra of modified peptides to amino acid sequences

in the protein database. Anal. Chem 67: 1426–1436.

- Yates, J. R. III., Speicher, S., Griffin, P. R., and Hunkapiller, T. 1993. Peptide mass maps: a highly informative approach to protein identification. <u>Anal. Biochem</u> 214: 397–408.
- Youshida, A., Matsutani, Y., Fukuchi, Y., Saity, K., and Naito, M. 2006. Analysis of the factors contributing to serum retinol binding protein and transthyretin levels in Japanese adults. J. Atheroscler. Thromb. 13: 209-215.
- Yu, K. C.-W., and Mamo, J. C. L. 2000 Chylomicron-remnant-induced foam cell formation and cytotoxicity: a possible mechanism of cell death in atherosclerosis <u>Clinical Science</u> 98: 183–192.
- Zenobi, R., and Knochenmuss, R. 1998. Ion formation in MALDI mass spectrometry. <u>Mass Spetrometry Reviews</u> 17: 337-366.
- Zheng, C., Ikewaki, K., Walsh, B. W., and Sacks, F. M. 2006. Metabolism of apoB lipoproteins of intestinal and hepatic origin during constant feeding of small amounts of fat. J. Lipid Res. 47(8): 1771-1779.
- Zheng, X. Y and Liu, L. 2007. Remnant-like lipoprotein particles impair endothelial function: direct and indirect effects on nitric oxide synthase. <u>J. Lipid. Res</u> 48: 1673-1680.

# ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

# APPENDICES

ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

# **APPENDIX** A

คณะกรรมการพิจารณาจริยธรรมการวิจัยในคน กลู่มสหสถาบัน ชูดที่ 1 จูพาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย วิทยาลัยวิทยาศาสตร์สาธารณสุข จุฬาฯ อาการสถาบัน 2 ชั้น 4 ชอยจุฬาลงกรณ์ 62 ถนนพญาไท เขตปทุมวัน กรุงเทพฯ 10330 โทรศัพท์: 0-2218-8147 โทรสาร: 0-2253-2395 E-mail: irbcu@yahoo.com

|                     |   | COATIO. UT#2551  |
|---------------------|---|--|
|                     |   | เอกสารรับรองโครงการวิจัย   |
| <b>โครงการวิจัย</b> |   | อิทธิพลของภาวะ ไครเอกลีเซอรอลสูงในเลือดหลังมื้ออาหารต่อการ<br>เปลี่ยนแปลงของอะ โปโปรตีนบน ไล โปโปรตีนชนิดที่มี ไตรเอกลีเซอรอล<br>เป็นองก์ประกอบหลัก ในผู้ป่วยเบาหวานชนิดที่ 2 ที่มีภาวะดื้อต่ออินซูลิน<br>ต่างกัน โดยแมสสเปกโทรเมทรี |
| ผู้วิจัยหลัก        | : | นางสาวศิริพร แสงสุธรรม นิสิตหลักสูตรวิทยาศาสตรคุษฎีบัณฑิต  |
| หน่วยงาน            | : | สหสาขาวิชาชีวเวชศาสตร์ บัณฑิตวิทยาลัย จูหาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย  |

คณะกรรมการพิจารณาจริยธรรมการวิจัยในคน กลุ่มสหสถาบัน ชุดที่ 1 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย อนุมัติในแง่จริยธรรมให้ดำเนินการศึกษาวิจัยเรื่องดังกล่าวได้

2 Bonder องนาม.. (ศาสตารจารย์ นายแพทย์ปรีคา ทัศนประคิษฐ์) ประธาน

ลงนาม. นี้พกวี้ *โซก*ุงกุง)ใกนี่ (ผู้ช่วยศาสตราจารย์ คร.นันทรี ชัยชนะวงศาโรจน์) กรรมการและเลขานุการ

COA No 014/2551

วันที่รับรอง : 25 มกราคม 2551

51

:24 มกราคม 2552

### เงื่อนไข

หากใบรับรองหมดอายุ การดำเนินการวิจัยต้องยุติ เมื่อต้องการต่ออายุด้องขออนุมัติใหม่ถ่วงหน้าไม่ต่ำกว่า 1 เดือน เงื่อนไข

วันหมดอายุ

- ค้องคำเนินการวิจัยตามที่ระบุไว้ในโครงการวิจัยอย่างเคร่งครัด
- ใช้เอกสารข้อมูลสำหรับอาสาสมัคร/ประชากรด้วอย่าง, ใบยินขอม, และเอกสารเซิญเข้าร่วมวิจัย (ถ้ามี) เฉพาะที่ประทับครา ของคณะกรรมการฯ เท่านั้น แล้วส่งสำเนาใบแรกที่ใช้ เอกสารดังกล่าวมาที่คณะกรรมการฯ
- 4. หากเกิดเหตุการณ์ไม่พึ่งประสงค์ร้ายแรง ต้องรายงานคณะกรรมการฯ ภายใน 5 วันทำการ
- หากมีการเปลี่ยนแปลงการคำเนินการวิจัย ให้ส่งคณะกรรมการฯ พิจารณารับรองก่อนคำเนินการ
- โครงการวิจัยไม่เกิน 1 ปี ส่งบทคัดย่อผลการวิจัยในรูป CD ภายใน 30 วัน เมื่อโครงการวิจัยเสร็จสิ้น
- โครงการวิจัยเกิน 1 ปี ส่งรายงานความก้าวหน้าการวิจัยทุกปี เมื่อโครงการวิจัยเสร็จสิ้นแล้ว ส่งบทคัดย่อผลการวิจัยในรูป CD ภายใน 60 วัน

# **APPENDIX B**



3850 ถนนพระราม 4 คลองเดย กรุงเทพฯ 10110 3850 Rama 4 Road, Klongtoey, Bangkok 10110 Tel. +66 2 348 7000 Fax +66 2 249 8774 www.theptarin.com

Documentary Proof of Ethics Committee on Researches Involving Human Subjects.

### **Theptarin Hospital**

Title of Project:The influence of postprandial hypertriacylglycerolemic state type 2<br/>diabetes with varied insulin resistance on alterations of apoproteins in<br/>triacylglycerol-rich lipoproteins study by mass spectrometryProtocol Number:ID 02-2008Principle Investigator :Ms.Siriporn SangsuthumName of Department :Doctor of Philosophy Program in Biomedical Sciences<br/>Graduate School, Chulalongkorn University

Document Reviewed : Protocol Document

The aforementioned documents have been reviewed and acknowledged by Ethics Committee on Researches Involving Human Subjects, based on the Declaration of Helsinki.

### Signature of Chairman

**Date of Approval** 

Ethics Committee on Researches Involving Human Subjects

Semboon Vory tropa

Somboon Vongterapak,MD

3 mm 13, 200 f

Excellence Teamwork Hospitality Integrity Continuous Improvement Social Responsibility No. 2/2008

# **APPENDIX C**

| Amino acid    | Letter code | Letter code | Mass |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|------|
|               | (3 letters) | (1 letter)  |      |
| Glycine       | Gly         | G           | 57   |
| Alanine       | Ala         | A           | 71   |
| Serine        | Ser         | S           | 87   |
| Proline       | Pro         | Р           | 97   |
| Valine        | Val         | V           | 99   |
| Threonine     | Thr         | Т           | 101  |
| Cysteine      | Cys         | C           | 103  |
| Isoleucine    | Ile         | I           | 113  |
| Leucine       | Leu         | L           | 113  |
| Asparagine    | Asn         | N           | 114  |
| Aspartic acid | Asp         | D           | 115  |
| Glutamine     | Gln         | Q           | 128  |
| Lysine        | Lys         | K           | 128  |
| Glutamic acid | Glu         | Е           | 129  |
| Methionine    | Met         | М           | 131  |
| Histidine     | His         | Н           | 137  |
| Phenylalanine | Phe         | F           | 147  |
| Arginine      | Arg         | R           | 156  |
| Tyrosine      | Tyr         | Y           | 163  |
| Tryptophan    | Trp         | W           | 186  |

Table C1. Amino acids and their Masses organized according to molecular weight.

จุฬาลงกรณ่มหาวิทยาลัย

# **APPENDIX D**

| Spot | Protein | Accession | pІ   | Mass  | Masses    | Amino acid | Sequence |
|------|---------|-----------|------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|
| No.  |         | No.       |      | (da)  | matched   | position   | coverage |
| 1a   | ApoE    | P02649    | 5.65 | 36132 | 1624.7944 | 20-33      | 64%      |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1246.5691 | 34-43      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2072.0188 | 34-50      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2729.3872 | 57-79      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2092.0324 | 91-108     |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1729.8370 | 94-108     |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1221.5118 | 122-132    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1646.7934 | 138-152    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1901.9629 | 138-154    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1185.6353 | 166-175    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1103.6199 | 176-185    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1496.7947 | 210-224    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2295.1720 | 210-231    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1413.7463 | 247-258    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1312.7099 | 259-269    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1113.5778 | 261-269    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1032.5352 | 270-278    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1776.8869 | 279-292    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1535.7079 | 281-292    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1619.7904 | 301-317    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       |           |            |          |
| 1b   | ApoE    | P02649    | 5.65 | 36132 | 1246.5691 | 34-43      | 59%      |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2072.0188 | 34-50      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2729.3872 | 57-79      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2092.0324 | 91-108     |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1729.8370 | 94-108     |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1221.5118 | 122-132    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       |           |            |          |

Table D1. VLDL proteins identified with MS/MS ions search

| Spot | Protein | Accession | pI   | Mass  | Masses    | Amino acid | Sequence |
|------|---------|-----------|------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|
| No.  |         | No.       |      | (da)  | matched   | position   | coverage |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1646.7934 | 138-152    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1901.9629 | 138-154    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1496.7947 | 210-224    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1312.7099 | 259-269    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1113.5778 | 261-269    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1032.5352 | 270-278    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1776.8869 | 279-292    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1535.7079 | 281-292    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2531.2769 | 293-317    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1619.7904 | 301-317    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       |           |            |          |
| 1c   | ApoE    | P02649    | 5.65 | 36132 | 1624.7944 | 20-33      | 64%      |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1246.5691 | 34-43      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2072.0188 | 34-50      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2729.3872 | 57-79      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2092.0324 | 91-108     |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1729.8370 | 94-108     |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1221.5118 | 122-132    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1646.7934 | 138-152    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1901.9629 | 138-154    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1185.6353 | 166-175    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1103.6199 | 176-185    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1496.7947 | 210-224    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2295.1720 | 210-231    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1413.7463 | 247-258    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1312.7099 | 259-269    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1113.5778 | 261-269    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1032.5352 | 270-278    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1776.8869 | 279-292    |          |

Table D1. Continued

| Spot | Protein | Accession | pI   | Mass  | Masses    | Amino acid | Sequence |
|------|---------|-----------|------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|
| No.  |         | No.       |      | (da)  | matched   | position   | coverage |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1535.7079 | 281-292    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1619.7904 | 301-317    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       |           |            |          |
| 1d   | apoE    | P02649    | 5.65 | 36132 | 1246.5691 | 34-43      | 55%      |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2072.0188 | 34-50      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2729.3872 | 57-79      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1307.6465 | 80-90      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2092.0324 | 91-108     |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1729.8370 | 94-108     |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1221.5118 | 122-132    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2306.1689 | 133-152    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1646.7934 | 138-152    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1901.9629 | 138-154    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1496.7947 | 210-224    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1312.7099 | 259-269    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1032.5352 | 270-278    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1776.8869 | 279-292    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1535.7079 | 281-292    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2531.2769 | 293-317    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1619.7904 | 301-317    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       |           |            |          |
| 1e   | apoE    | P02649    | 5.65 | 36132 | 1624.7944 | 20-33      | 52%      |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1246.5691 | 34-43      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2072.0188 | 34-50      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2729.3872 | 57-79      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2092.0324 | 91-108     |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1729.8370 | 94-108     |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1237.5067 | 122-132    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2306.1689 | 133-152    |          |

Table D1. Continued

| Spot | Protein | Accession | pІ   | Mass  | Masses    | Amino acid | Sequence |
|------|---------|-----------|------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|
| No.  |         | No.       |      | (da)  | matched   | position   | coverage |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1496.7947 | 210-224    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1312.7099 | 259-269    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1032.5352 | 270-278    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1776.8869 | 279-292    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1535.7079 | 281-292    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2531.2769 | 293-317    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1619.7904 | 301-317    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       |           |            |          |
| 2a   | ApoH    | P02749    | 8.34 | 38273 | 1912.9969 | 22-38      | 44%      |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2382.0838 | 39-58      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1900.0645 | 63-78      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1771.9695 | 64-78      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1501.7711 | 83-96      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 3522.7350 | 124-154    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2818.4550 | 130-154    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2628.1108 | 228-250    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2384.9889 | 230-250    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1638.7647 | 288-301    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2212.9980 | 306-324    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2084.9031 | 307-324    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       |           |            |          |
| 2b   | АроН    | P02749    | 8.34 | 38273 | 1912.9969 | 22-38      | 31%      |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1900.0645 | 63-78      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1771.9695 | 64-78      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2818.4550 | 130-154    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2628.1108 | 228-250    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2384.9889 | 230-250    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1021.5193 | 271-279    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2212.9980 | 306-324    |          |
| -    |         |           |      |       |           |            |          |

Table D1. Continued

| Spot | Protein               | Accession | pI   | Mass  | Masses    | Amino acid | Sequence |
|------|-----------------------|-----------|------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|
| No.  |                       | No.       |      | (da)  | matched   | position   | coverage |
| 2c   | АроН                  | P02749    | 8.34 | 38273 | 1912.9969 | 22-38      | 37%      |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 2382.0838 | 39-58      |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1771.9695 | 64-78      |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 2818.4550 | 130-154    |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 2384.9889 | 230-250    |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1638.7647 | 288-301    |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 2212.9980 | 306-324    |          |
| 3a   | Apo <mark>A-</mark> I | P02647    | 5.56 | 30759 | 1461.8443 | 35-47      | 70%      |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1234.6809 | 37-47      |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1649.8854 | 37-51      |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1814.8435 | 48-64      |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1399.6620 | 52-64      |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1611.7781 | 70-83      |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 2201.1117 | 84-101     |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1931.9265 | 86-101     |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 2617.2660 | 86-107     |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1251.7454 | 121-130    |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1410.6601 | 131-140    |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1282.5652 | 132-140    |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1466.7841 | 143-155    |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1151.6298 | 156-164    |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1030.5117 | 165-173    |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1300.6411 | 185-195    |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1584.8008 | 185-197    |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1156.6200 | 202-212    |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1214.6143 | 220-230    |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 1011.5713 | 231-239    |          |
|      |                       |           |      |       | 2224.3582 | 231-250    |          |

Table D1. Continued

| Spot | Protein | Accession | pІ   | Mass  | Masses    | Amino acid | Sequence |
|------|---------|-----------|------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|
| No.  |         | No.       |      | (da)  | matched   | position   | coverage |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1229.7020 | 240-250    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1385.7078 | 251-262    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1513.8028 | 251-263    |          |
| 3b   | ApoA-I  | P02647    | 5.56 | 30759 | 1461.8443 | 35-47      | 65%      |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1234.6809 | 37-47      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1649.8854 | 37-51      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1814.8435 | 48-64      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1399.6620 | 52-64      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1611.7781 | 70-83      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2201.1117 | 84-101     |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1931.9265 | 86-101     |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2617.2660 | 86-107     |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1334.6387 | 108-118    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1251.6136 | 121-130    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1379.7085 | 121-131    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1282.5652 | 132-140    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1030.5117 | 165-173    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1300.6411 | 185-195    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1584.8008 | 185-197    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1156.6200 | 202-212    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1214.6143 | 220-230    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1011.5713 | 231-239    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1229.7020 | 240-250    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1385.7078 | 251-262    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1513.8028 | 251-263    |          |

Table D1. Continued

Table D1. Continued

| Spot | Protein | Accession | pІ   | Mass  | Masses    | Amino acid | Sequence |
|------|---------|-----------|------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|
| No.  |         | No.       |      | (da)  | matched   | position   | coverage |
| 4    | ApoA-IV | P06727    | 5.28 | 45371 | 1633.8311 | 52-65      | 58%      |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1406.7041 | 66-78      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1534.7991 | 66-79      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1438.7932 | 79-90      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1343.6932 | 100-110    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1234.6670 | 113-123    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1103.5611 | 135-143    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1286.6579 | 144-154    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2361.2400 | 167-187    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1992.9864 | 170-187    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1299.6783 | 190-200    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1082.5284 | 201-209    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1309.6918 | 201-211    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1101.5666 | 212-220    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1349.6463 | 222-233    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2889.4331 | 222-246    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1557.7973 | 234-246    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1926.9435 | 288-304    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2083.0446 | 288-305    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1351.6520 | 306-316    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1195.5509 | 307-316    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1214.6441 | 317-326    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2061.0643 | 327-345    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1804.9108 | 329-345    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 2189.1229 | 329-348    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1318.6558 | 349-359    |          |

| Spot | Protein  | Accession | pІ   | Mass  | Masses    | Amino acid | Sequence |
|------|----------|-----------|------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|
| No.  |          | No.       |      | (da)  | matched   | position   | coverag  |
| 5a   | apoC-III | P02656    | 5.23 | 10845 | 2016.0236 | 42-60      | 37%      |
|      |          |           |      |       | 1715.8438 | 45-60      |          |
|      |          |           |      |       | 1195.5874 | 61-71      |          |
|      |          |           |      |       | 2075.0000 | 61-78      |          |
| 5b   | apoC-III | P02656    | 5.23 | 10845 | 1715.8438 | 45-60      | 34%      |
|      |          |           |      |       | 1195.5874 | 61-71      |          |
|      |          |           |      |       | 2075.0000 | 61-78      |          |
| 5c   | apoC-III | P02656    | 5.23 | 10845 | 1715.8438 | 45-60      | 34%      |
|      |          |           |      |       | 1195.5874 | 61-71      |          |
|      |          |           |      |       | 2075.0000 | 61-78      |          |
|      |          |           |      |       |           |            |          |
| 6    | apoC-II  | P02655    | 4.72 | 11277 | 1285.5826 | 42-52      | 59%      |
|      |          |           |      |       | 1036.5189 | 53-61      |          |
|      |          |           |      |       | 1034.5284 | 62-70      |          |
|      |          |           |      |       | 1303.7136 | 62-72      |          |
|      |          |           |      |       | 2838.4361 | 73-98      |          |
|      |          |           |      |       | 2232.1348 | 78-98      |          |
|      |          |           |      |       | 2547.2414 | 78-101     |          |
| 7    | SAA4     | P35542    | 9.27 | 14797 | 1640.7981 | 23-37      | 63%      |
|      | (Serum   |           |      |       | 1131.5343 | 27-37      |          |
|      | amyloid  |           |      |       | 1847.8373 | 38-52      |          |
|      | A-IV)    |           |      |       | 1716.8332 | 58-74      |          |
|      |          |           |      |       | 2866.4389 | 79-103     |          |
|      |          |           |      |       | 1204.5472 | 104-113    |          |

| Spot | Protein       | Accession | pI   | Mass  | Masses    | Amino    | Sequence |
|------|---------------|-----------|------|-------|-----------|----------|----------|
| No.  |               | No.       |      | (da)  | matched   | acid     | coverage |
|      |               |           |      |       |           | position |          |
| 8    | apoC-IV       | P55056    | 9.19 | 14543 | 1330.7278 | 54-64    | 35%      |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1955.9067 | 65-79    |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1544.6718 | 80-91    |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2269.0838 | 80-98    |          |
|      |               |           |      |       |           |          |          |
| 9    | α-1-          | Q86U18    | 5.37 | 46707 | 1640.8562 | 50-63    | 30%      |
|      | antitrypsin   |           |      |       | 2056.9378 | 161-178  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2089.0884 | 199-225  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1890.8483 | 226-241  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1802.9526 | 284-298  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1077.5203 | 299-306  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1109.5968 | 315-324  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1014.6073 | 325-334  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1832.9156 | 335-352  |          |
| 10   | α-2-HS-       | P02765    | 5.43 | 39300 |           | 58-67    | 8%       |
|      | glycoprotein  | protein   |      |       | 1195.6197 | 318-337  | 2, -     |
|      | 8-Jooprotein  |           |      |       | 2080.0160 |          |          |
| 11   | α-1-acid-     | P02763    | 4.93 | 23497 | 1150 5015 | 43-51    | 30%      |
|      | glycoprotein1 |           |      |       | 1159.5815 | 109-123  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1/51.94/1 | 127-138  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1444.0344 | 139-153  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1/0/.0400 | 171-179  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1230 6136 | 171-180  |          |
| _    |               |           |      |       | 1239.0130 |          | V        |

Table D1. Continued

143

| Spot | Protein  | Accession | pI   | Mass         | Masses    | Amino acid | Sequence |
|------|----------|-----------|------|--------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| No.  |          | No.       |      | (da)         | matched   | position   | coverage |
| 12   | Albumin  | Q9P157    | 5.92 | <u>69321</u> | 1225.5979 | 35-44      | 19%      |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1148.6077 | 66-75      |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1073.5353 | 206-214    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1622.7833 | 348-360    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1466.8358 | 361-372    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 2044.0881 | 397-413    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1638.9305 | 438-452    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1510.8355 | 439-452    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1127.6914 | 549-558    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1341.6275 | 570-581    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1140.6866 | 598-609    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              |           |            |          |
| 13   | apoB-100 | Q13787    | 6.61 | 515241       | 2189.1588 | 76-93      | 34%      |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1138.5295 | 101-110    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 2209.1670 | 140-157    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1665.9189 | 159-174    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 2019.9280 | 197-214    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 2543.2360 | 230-252    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 2021.0503 | 276-293    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1700.8634 | 440-454    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1887.9434 | 491-507    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1518.7898 | 513-525    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1722.9305 | 577-590    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 2610.3653 | 591-613    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1270.6769 | 642-654    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1745.8988 | 655-669    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 2153.1256 | 675-695    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 1307.6761 | 696-707    |          |
|      |          |           |      |              | 2052.1255 | 779-797    |          |

Table D1. Continued

| Spot | Protein | Accession | pI | Mass | Masses    | Amino acid | Sequence |
|------|---------|-----------|----|------|-----------|------------|----------|
| No.  |         | No.       |    | (da) | matched   | position   | coverage |
|      |         |           |    | 114  | 1553.8599 | 805-818    |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2823.4290 | 1001-1024  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2563.2840 | 1056-1078  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2087.9980 | 1101-1118  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1237.6455 | 1135-1145  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2027.0357 | 1146-1164  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1612.7443 | 1189-1202  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1094.5067 | 1216-1224  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1274.7057 | 1230-1240  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2072.0538 | 1241-1259  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2515.2569 | 1260-1280  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1305.6969 | 1334-1344  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2497.1609 | 1393-1415  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2532.2319 | 1451-1474  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2127.0583 | 1537-1556  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1504.7733 | 1647-1661  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1475.6094 | 1738-1750  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2374.2744 | 1782-1802  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1221.5989 | 1803-1813  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 3272.5408 | 1868-1897  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1601.8202 | 1917-1930  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1600.8461 | 1968-1982  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2405.1135 | 1983-2002  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2163.9345 | 1985-2002  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2407.0564 | 1985-2004  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1086.6033 | 2003-2012  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1398.7970 | 2013-2025  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 3415.9251 | 2013-2043  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1819.9720 | 2044-2095  |          |

Table D1. Continued

| Spot | Protein | Accession | pІ | Mass | Masses    | Amino acid | Sequence |
|------|---------|-----------|----|------|-----------|------------|----------|
| No.  |         | No.       |    | (da) | matched   | position   | coverage |
|      |         |           |    | 114  | 2625.2500 | 2063-2083  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1140.6040 | 2101-2109  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2434.2029 | 2113-2133  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1993.9282 | 2118-2133  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1557.7886 | 2151-2164  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1453.8391 | 2196-2208  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1968.0105 | 2225-2240  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1579.7478 | 2241-2255  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1590.8617 | 2296-2309  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1065.5818 | 2310-2318  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1607.7865 | 2348-2360  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1027.6026 | 2377-2385  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1964.0942 | 2450-2467  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1536.8035 | 2475-2488  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2338.2718 | 2489-2509  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1927.8952 | 2560-2575  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1429.7817 | 2579-2591  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1946.0547 | 2592-2609  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1832.9673 | 2610-2625  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1044.5968 | 2626-2634  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2960.4670 | 2645-2669  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2448.2285 | 2797-2818  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1865.8618 | 2837-2853  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1359.6994 | 2877-2888  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2927.3825 | 2936-2962  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1797.8897 | 2970-2989  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2528.2183 | 3035-3057  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 2825.4137 | 3068-3092  |          |
|      |         |           |    |      | 1355.8064 | 3137-3148  |          |

Table D1. Continued

| Spot | Protein       | Accession | pI   | Mass  | Masses    | Amino acid | Sequence |
|------|---------------|-----------|------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|
| No.  |               | No.       |      | (da)  | matched   | position   | coverage |
|      |               |           | 11/  | 1     | 2261.2347 | 3137-3155  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2156.1300 | 3184-3202  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 3562.8099 | 3245-3276  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1564.7919 | 3277-3291  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2242.3089 | 3292-3311  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1890.9462 | 3481-3497  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2290.1580 | 3481-3501  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2460.2285 | 3538-3558  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2031.9498 | 3639-3656  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1321.6666 | 3713-3724  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2970.4984 | 3737-3762  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1615.8821 | 3776-3790  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2465.3669 | 3847-3868  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2299.1696 | 4056-4076  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1398.6416 | 4133-4145  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2608.3133 | 4146-4168  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2365.1914 | 4148-4168  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 3380.7001 | 4148-4177  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1197.5522 | 4214-4222  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1308.6925 | 4223-4234  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1704.8570 | 4447-4461  |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1889.9734 | 4447-4463  |          |
| 14a  | transthyretin | P02766    | 5.52 | 15877 | 1365.7517 | 42-54      | 65%      |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1521.7100 | 55-68      |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1393.6150 | 56-68      |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2454.1438 | 69-90      |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2450.1979 | 101-123    |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2515.3322 | 124-146    |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2488.2737 | 125-147    |          |

Table D1. Continued

| Spot | Protein       | Accession | pI   | Mass  | Masses    | Amino acid | Sequence |
|------|---------------|-----------|------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|
| No.  |               | No.       |      | (da)  | matched   | position   | coverage |
| 14b  | transthyretin | P02766    | 5.52 | 15877 | 1521.7100 | 55-68      | 59%      |
|      |               |           |      |       | 1393.6150 | 56-68      |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2454.1438 | 69-90      |          |
|      |               |           |      |       | 2450.1979 | 101-123    |          |
|      |               |           | Ť.   |       | 2488.2737 | 125-147    |          |

Table D1. Continued

 Table D2. VLDL proteins identified with peptide mass fingerprinting

| Spot | Protein | Accession | pI   | Mass  | Masses    | Amino acid | Sequence |
|------|---------|-----------|------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|
| No.  |         | No.       |      | (da)  | matched   | position   | coverage |
| 1f   | apoE    | P02649    | 5.65 | 36132 | 1246.5691 | 34-43      | 18%      |
|      |         |           |      |       | 844.2740  | 44-50      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 899.4245  | 51-60      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1729.8370 | 94-108     |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 948.1677  | 177-185    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1497.8773 | 210-224    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 817.5856  | 225-231    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1313.6799 | 259-269    |          |
| 3c   | apoA-I  | P02647    | 5.50 | 30759 | 1234.6809 | 37-47      | 43%      |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1399.6620 | 52-64      |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1931.9265 | 86-101     |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1251.6136 | 121-130    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1282.5652 | 132-140    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 873.2431  | 148-155    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1030.5117 | 165-173    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 781.2178  | 178-184    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1300.6411 | 185-195    |          |
|      |         |           |      |       | 1011.5713 | 231-239    |          |

## BIOGRAPHY

Miss Siriporn Sangsuthum was born on 25 April 2515 at Bangkok. She graduated with bachelor degree of science, Department of General Science, Faculty of Science, Chulalongkorn University in 2538 and graduated with master degree of science in biotechnology, Program of Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Chulalongkorn University in 2546. She received the grant from the Ministry of Education to study in doctoral degree in Biomedical Sciences, Graduate School, Chulalongkorn University in 2546. Now, she is a scientist at Department of Clinical Chemistry, Faculty of Allied Health Sciences, Chulalongkorn University.